

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM(72) 900 final

Brussels, September 12, 1972

THE AGRICULTURAL SITUATION IN THE  
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

VOLUME II

Part I : Statistical tables and numerical information  
on the Community

Part II : Statistical tables and numerical information  
on the Enlarged Community

COM (72) 900 final

Contents

Part 1

Statistical tables and numerical information concerning the Community

	Page	Table Nos
<b><u>A. GENERAL ECONOMIC FACTORS AFFECTING THE AGRICULTURAL SITUATION</u></b>		
1. General economic situation	2	A/1.1 - A/1.2
2. Relative importance of the agricultueal sector in the economy overall	4	A/2.1 - A/2.2
3. Prices of inputs	6	A/3.1 - A/3.8
4. Agricultural production and productivity in agriculture	19	A/4.1 - A/4.7
5. Demand for foodstuffs	26	A/5.1 - A/5.2
<b><u>B. AGRICULTURAL STRUCTURES</u></b>		
1. Soil utilization	27	B/1.1 - B/1.2
2. Structure of holdings	29	B/2.1 - B/2.5
3. Livestock numbers	35	B/3.1
4. Labour and capital	36	B/4.1 - B/4.5
<b><u>C. OVERALL TRADE AND DEGREE OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY</u></b>		
1. Trade with third countries	41	C/1.1 - C/1.6
2. Intra-Community trade	47	C/2.1
3. Degree of self-sufficiency	48	C/3.1
<b><u>D. THE AGRICULTURAL MARKET BY PRODUCTS</u></b>		
1. Cereals	49	D/1.1 - D/1.13
2. Rice	64	D/2.1 - D/2.6
3. Sugar	70	D/3.1 - D/3.7
4. Olive oil	77	D/4.1 - D/4.8
5. Oilseeds	85	D/5.1 - D/5.7
6. Flax and hemp, silkworms	92	D/6.1 - D/6.7

	Page	Table Nos.
7. Milk	98	D/7.1 - D/7.9
8. Beef	107	D/8.1 - D/8.11
9. Pigmeat	118	D/9.1 - D/9.7
10. Eggs	125	D/10.1 - D/10.7
11. Poultry	132	D/11.1 - D/11.6
12. Fruit and vegetables	138	D/12.1 - D/12.7
13. Wine	145	D/13.1 - D/13.5
14. Tobacco	150	D/14.1 - D/14.4
15. Hops	154	D/15.1 - D/15.2
16. Fisheries products	156	D/16.1 - D/16.8
<b>E. <u>CONSOLIDATED SUPPLY SITUATION</u></b>		
1. Meats	166	E/1.1 - E/1.4
2. Fats and oils	170	E/2.1 - E/2.4
<b>F. <u>PUBLIC EXPENDITURE ON THE IMPLEMENTATION OF NATIONAL AND COMMUNITY AGRICULTURAL POLICIES</u></b>		
1. Total expenditure in the Community	173	F/1.1
2. Relative significance of total spending in the Community	174	F/2.1
3. Breakdown of expenditure on structural measures	175	F/3.1 - F/3.2

Part II

Statistical tables and numerical information concerning the enlarged Community.

	Page	Tables Nos.
General agricultural situation in the enlarged Community	179	1
Active population and active farming population (inc. forestry and fisheries)	180	2
Agriculture area under cultivation	181	3
Area used for cultivation of the principal agricultural products	182	4
Number and area of farm holdings of 1 ha or more classified according to size	183	5
Proportional role of the "agriculture, forestry and fisheries" sector in gross domestic product at market prices (in current prices), in total employment, and in total gross fixed capital formation (at current prices)	184	6
Final production, intermediate consumption and gross added value of agriculture at 1963 prices and exchange rates	185	7
Volume indices of final production, of final arable production, of final animal production and their annual rates of growth in "1965" - "1969"	186	8
Community self-sufficiency ratios for farm products at a glance	187	9
Areas, yields, production	188	10
Production of the main animal products	189	11

Agricultural area under cultivation and  
stockbreeding  
Use of agricultural production factors  
Indices of agricultural wages, input prices  
and indices of agricultural producer prices  
Catches and landings of fishery products  
Catches (gross)

Page	Table Nos
190	12
191	13
192	14
195	15
196	16

PART I

STATISTICAL TABLES AND NUMERICAL  
INFORMATION CONCERNING THE COMMUNITY

Table A/1.1 - Annual rate of variation in gross domestic product (volume and value per capita, price)  
(1968 - 1972)

(in %)

Member State	1968			1969			1970			1971 (prov)			1972 (1)		
	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	in volume	price in value	
Germany	6,5	1,6	8,2	6,8	3,5	10,5	4,4	7,2	11,9	2,8	7,7	10,7	1,8	5,3	7,2
France	3,9	4,8	8,8	6,8	7,9	15,3	5,0	5,7	10,9	5,0	6,0	11,3	5,1	5,7	11,1
Italy	5,7	1,5	7,2	5,2	4,1	9,5	4,6	6,3	11,2	1,4	6,6	8,1	4,0	5,5	9,5
Netherlands	6,0	3,5	9,7	4,5	5,7	10,4	4,7	4,6	9,6	4,0	7,5	11,8	2,4	7,0	10,2
Belgium	3,1	2,6	5,8	6,5	3,9	10,6	5,6 (3)	5,1 (3)	11,4 (3)	4,2	5,8	10,2	3,6	5,2	9,0
Luxembourg	5,0	3,8	9,0	6,8	7,3	14,6	3,1	8,0	11,4	0,7	1,5	2,2	1,7	4,2	6,0
E.F.C. (2)	5,3	2,8 <sup>3)</sup>	8,2	6,3	4,1 <sup>3)</sup>	10,7	4,7	6,8	12,8	3,3	6,9 <sup>3)</sup>	10,4	3,3	5,6 <sup>3)</sup>	9,1

(1) Forecast

(2) Community aggregate compiled on the basis of official parities; for France Germany in 1969, the weighted exchange rate was used

(3) Estimates

**Source :** S.O.E.C., national accounts. For 1971 and 1972, E.C. Commission - Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs

Table A/1.2 - Annual rate of variation (1) in income per wage-earner at current prices in the Community

(1968 - 1972)

Member State	Income per wage-earner in 1970 in u.a.	(en %)				
		1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)	1972 (2)
Germany	4.302	6,7	9,7	15,0	12,5	8,1
France	4.264	11,7	12,1	9,5	10,2	9,0
Italy	3.266	7,4	7,6	15,0	14,1	7,4
Netherlands	4.439	8,7	11,1	11,5	13,2	11,2
Belgium	4.198	5,9	8,5	10,6	15,4	9,6
Luxembourg	4.286 (3)	5,4	6,2	.	.	.
C.E.E. (4)	4.060	8,5 (8,5)	9,0 (10,1)	13,6 (12,7)	.	.
					(12,0)	(9 à 10)

(1) Except where indicated to the contrary, figures show increase rates

(2) Forecast

(3) 1969

(4) Figures between ( ) calculated according to fixed exchange rates; other data subjected to current exchange rates.

Source : S.O.E.C., national accounts

For 1971 and 1972 : E.C. Commission, D-G for Economic and Financial Affairs.



Table A/2.1 - Proportional role of the "agriculture, forestry and fisheries" sector in gross domestic product at market prices (at current prices), in overall employment, in total gross fixed capital formation (at current prices) and in the value of exports (1968 - 1971)  
(in %)

Sum	Total	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg	E.E.C.
A. <u>Gross domestic product at current prices</u>	1968	3,8	6,5	9,6	7,0 (2)	4,6	5,3 (2)	6,0
	1969	3,7	5,9	9,6	6,8 (2)	4,6	4,9 (2)	5,8
	1970	3,1	5,9	8,9	6,2 (2)	3,9	.	5,3
	1971	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. <u>Employment</u>	1968	10,1	15,8	22,6	7,9	5,5	12,2	14,6
	1969	9,6	14,9	21,5	7,6	5,2	11,4	13,8
	1970	9,0	14,2	19,6	7,3	4,8	11,1	12,9
	1971	.	13,5	19,5	.	.	10,1	.
C. <u>Gross fixed capital formation at current prices</u>	1968	.	5,0	8,4	3,8	2,9	.	.
	1969	.	5,0	7,3	4,1	2,8	.	.
	1970	.	4,6	6,9	4,2	2,5	.	.
	1971	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
D. <u>Exports</u>	1968	3,8	19,6	9,6	29,2	10,4	10,4	8,6
	1969	3,9	20,0	9,6	28,0	10,1	10,1	8,1
	1970	4,1	17,9	9,4	27,9	10,0	10,0	8,2
	1971	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

(1) E.E.C. percentages relate to exports to third countries. All figures relate to the ratio between the value of exports of agricultural and food products (foods, drinks and tobacco, hides and skins, seeds, nuts, almond oil, rubber, timber and cork, natural textile fibres, animal and vegetable substances, fats, greases and oils of animal for vegetable origin) on the one hand, and the value of exports of all products (CST section 0 to 9) on the other

(2) According to data at factor cost

Source : For sections A & C : S.O.E.C. and national accounts; for section B : S.O.E.C., social statistics : estimates furnished by national statistical offices, for section D : S.O.E.C., monthly external trade statistics.

Table A/2.2 - Annual rate of variation in agricultural employment  
(including forestry and fisheries)

(1968 - 1971)

(in %)

Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg	E.E.C.
1968	- 4,1	- 3,9	- 6,6	- 3,8	- 3,8	- 4,0	- 5,0
1969	- 3,7	- 3,2	- 5,5	- 3,4	- 5,0	- 3,0	- 4,3
1970	- 5,0	- 3,7	- 8,4	- 2,9	- 5,2	- 4,3	- 5,9
1971 (prov.)	.	- 3,8	- 0,8	.	.	- 4,0	.

Source : S.O.E.C. - For 1971, national data.

Table A/3.1 - Indices of farm wages, input prices and indices of agricultural producer prices

(1968 - 1971)

(1966/67 or 1966 = 100)

Year	Germany (1)		France		Italy		Netherlands		
	Farm wages (2)	Input(3) prices per pri- ces	Farm wages- (2)	Input(3) prices per pri- ces	Farm wages (2)	Input(3) prices per pri- ces	Farm wages (2)	Input(3) prices per pri- ces	
1968	106,5	101,5	113,5	104,0	114,8	106,9	118,1	100,9	98,3
1969	118,7	104,8	134,1	108,8	127,2	109,4	131,3	102,7	106,3
1970	130,4	109,9	149,3	115,5	149,4	115,7	145,1	108,0	106,6
1971 (prov.)	.	.	.	123,9	.	.	.	.	106,5
4th quarter 1970	.	108,1	.	118,1	.	.	.	.	100,3
4th quarter 1971	.	114,0	.	126,2	.	.	.	.	103,4

(1) Year season 1968 = 1968/69, etc.

(2) Original base : Germany - 1962 = 100; France - 1963 = 100; Italy - 1966 = 100; Netherlands - 1962/64 = 100; Belgium - 1962/63/64 = 100

(3) Original base : Germany - 1962/63 = 100; France - 1960 = 100; Italy - 1966 = 100; Netherlands - 1962/64 = 100; Belgium - 1962/63/64 = 100

(4) For footnotes, see table A/3.5

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data

Table A/3.1 (contd.)

(1966/67 or 1966 = 100)

Year	Belgium			Luxembourg		
	Farm wages (2)	Input (3) prices	Produ- (4) cer pri- ces	Farm wages (2)	Input (3) prices	Produ- (4) cer pri- ces
1968	112,4	104,8	97,2	.	.	95,4
1969	119,8	106,3	102,2	.	.	100,0
1970	130,3	110,8	102,1	.	.	100,2
1971 (prov.)	130,3	110,3	99,8	.	.	100,4
4th quarter 1970	.	.	96,9	.	.	.
4th quarter 1971	.	.	101,8	.	.	.

(2) Original base: Germany - 1962 = 100; France - 1963 = 100; Italy - 1966 = 100; Netherlands - 1962/64 = 100; Belgium - 1962/63/64 = 100

(3) Original base: Germany - 1962/63 = 100; France - 1960 = 100; Italy, - 1966 = 100; Netherlands - 1962/64 = 100; Belgium - 1962/63/64 = 100

(4) For footnotes, see table A/3.5

Source: S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data.

Table A/3.2 - Indices of input prices, general index, animal feeds, fertilizers, liquid and solid fuel, machinery

(1966/67 as 1966 = 100)

(1968 - 1971)

Year	Germany (1)					France (2)					Italy (3)					Netherlands (4)					Belgium (5)					
	General index	of which				General index	of which				General index	of which				General index	of which				General index	of which				
		Animal feeds	Fertilizers	Liquid and solid fuel (6)	Machinery		Animal feeds	Fertilizers	Liquid and solid fuel (6)	Machinery		Animal feeds	Fertilizers	Liquid and solid fuel (6)	Machinery		Animal feeds	Fertilizers	Liquid and solid fuel (6)	Machinery		Animal feeds	Fertilizers	Liquid and solid fuel (6)	Machinery	
1968	101,5	97,2	99,7	102,1	105,7	104,0	105,3	97,7	109,0	104,9	106,9	111,7	100,0	100,0	101,1	100,9	100,9	105,9	106,5	104,8	105,4	96,6	•	•	111,8	
1969	104,8	96,4	96,8	100,6	111,5	108,8	107,1	100,7	115,3	109,7	109,4	112,8	99,0	100,0	101,5	102,7	101,8	106,9	115,7	106,3	106,3	95,5	•	•	117,3	
1970	109,9	98,0	99,8	105,7	120,9	115,5	116,0	99,6	119,3	119,4	115,7	117,5	98,7	100,0	103,9	108,0	107,9	114,7	114,8	110,8	111,7	95,0	•	•	123,3	
1971 (prov.)	•	•	•	•	123,9	122,0	122,0	106,2	135,3	128,3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	110,3	108,0	95,2	•	•	131,3	
4th quarter 1970	108,1	97,8	97,7	104,8	119,5	118,1	119,7	101,7	120,8	122,7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	96,1	125,5	•	•	97,9	•	•	124,4	
1st quarter 1971	114,0	96,5	104,5	109,5	127,2	126,2	123,3	108,8	137,9	130,4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	96,4	•	•	132,7	
1971 January	109,6	98,8	101,4	106,1	122,4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	124,4
February	110,9	99,0	103,3	107,5	123,2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	124,4
March	111,6	98,9	104,6	108,7	123,3	121,9	121,2	106,4	130,5	125,9	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	131,4	•	•	•	96,9	•	•	132,7	
April	111,8	98,7	104,6	108,6	123,5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97,5	•	•	132,7	
May	112,9	98,3	103,2	108,7	124,3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	94,6	•	•	132,7	
June	113,1	97,9	103,4	108,5	124,4	123,1	121,4	104,1	135,4	127,8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	127,5	•	•	•	93,9	•	•	132,7	
July	113,1	97,7	103,0	108,4	124,5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	94,2	•	•	132,7	
August	113,1	97,3	103,0	109,4	124,5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	96,3	•	•	132,7	
September	113,7	96,6	103,7	109,5	125,5	124,8	122,2	105,6	137,1	129,1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	117,6	•	•	•	90,9	•	•	132,7	
October	113,8	96,3	103,8	109,3	126,9	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	91,5	•	•	132,7	
November	113,8	96,6	104,4	109,6	127,4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	99,1	•	•	132,7	
December	114,3	96,6	105,5	109,6	127,3	126,2	123,3	108,8	137,9	130,4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	98,6	•	•	132,7	
1972 January	115,3	96,2	106,9	110,8	128,1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	112,7	109,0	101,2	•	•	•	132,7
February	116,2	95,9	107,9	112,7	128,5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	112,8	109,0	101,3	•	•	•	132,7
March	117,0	95,8	108,9	114,1	129,0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	113,1	109,0	102,6	•	•	•	134,0
April	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

(1) Original base 1962/63 = 100  
 (2) Original base 1960 = 100  
 (3) Original base 1966 = 100  
 (4) Original base 1962/64 = 100  
 (5) Original base 1962/64 = 100  
 (6) Including electricity and lubricants

Source : S.O.E.O. on the basis of national data.

Table A/3.3 - Market value and rents for farm land (1)

(1968 - 1970)

(in u.a./ha) (1)

Member State	Market value			Rents for farm land		
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970
<u>Germany</u> (2)						
- All land bought up by Federal land consolidation organisations	2.827	.	.	.	.	.
- Province of North Rhineland-Westphalia (cultivable land)	7.179	6.896	7.130	.	.	.
(permanent pasture)	5.511	5.254	5.502	.	.	.
- Province of Schleswig-Holst. (Whole farms)	2.720	.	.	.	.	.
(Scattered plots)	2.030	.	.	.	.	.
<u>France</u>						
Arable land	1.278	1.368	1.449			
Natural pasture	1.296	1.341	1.368	30 (3)	31 (3)	32 (3)
<u>Italy</u>						
All land	1.186	1.200	1.157	48 (4)	.	.
<u>Netherlands</u>						
Arable land	2.210	2.249	2.395	51	52	55
Pasture	1.895	1.893	2.066	44	44	46
<u>Belgium</u>						
Arable land	5.603 (5)	.	.	62	64	66
Pasture	4.432 (5)	.	.	64	66	68
<u>Luxembourg</u>						
Arable land	2.106 (6)	.	.	.	51 (6)	.
Pasture	2.092 (6)	.	.	.		.

(1) Exchange rate at 15/2/1971 : 100 u.a. = 5,000 Bf or Lux f = 366 DM = 555.419 FF = 362 Fl = 62,500 Lire.

(2) West Germany : no statistics for Bund as a whole, only details of purchases by settlement concerns - separate data for two of the Länder.

Rent : 1956-64 survey : 48 u.a. for the Bund in 1964; new survey in progress.

(3) France : Rent : 1964 survey, brought up to date by use of an indicator devised by national statistical office (INSEE).

(4) Italy : Rent : INEA index up to 1967, followed by overall increase indicated for 1968 of 20 %.

(5) Belgium : Land : weighted average of public auction and private treaty sales. The Ministry's rural economy department estimates that at the end of 1971 the average price of land was 2,600 u.a. and rent 56 u.a.

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data, and E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table A/3.4 - Interest rates on credit to agriculture in 1970, 1st half  
(excluding public interest relief on specific operations)

(as %)

Form of credit	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg
Short-term credits (1)						
Maximum duration	7,75 - 10,75 % 12 months	6,5 % 2 years	10 - 12 % 12 months	8 - 8 1/4 % 2 years	7,25 à 9 % 12 months	7 - 7,5 % 12 months
Medium-term credits						
Maximum duration	7,25 - 9,25 % 10 years	7 % 15 years	10 - 12 % 5 years	8 - 8 1/4 % 10 years	8,75 % 9 % for over Bf 2 mio 5 - 10 years	6,5 %
Long-term credits						
Maximum duration	7,25 - 9,25 % 30 years sometimes + extension	4,5 % 150.000 7 % 150.000 - 300.000 FF 30 years supplementary loans : without interest relief -5 years: 9,75 % -5 to 15 years 10.6 %	10 - 12 % 30 - 40 years	8 - 8 1/4 % 30 years	8,75 - 9,25 % 20 years exceptionally up to 25 years	6,5 %

(1) Excluding advances on current account

Source : E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table A/3.5 - Indices of agricultural producer prices; general index, arable and animal products  
(1968 - 1971)

(1966/67 or 1966 = 100)

Year	Germany (1)			France (2)			Italy (3)			Netherlands (4)			Belgium (5)			Luxembourg (6)		
	General index	Arable products	Animal products	General index	Arable products	Animal products	General index	Arable products	Animal products	General index	Arable products	Animal products	General index	Arable products	Animal products	General index	Arable products	Animal products
1968	98,6	93,2	100,4	101,3	108,4	98,7	98,4	99,6	96,1	98,3	85,6	103,7	97,2	79,0	102,0	95,4	.	.
1969	103,4	107,4	102,2	108,0	113,0	106,1	108,6	118,6	104,9	105,3	100,8	107,8	102,2	90,8	105,2	100,0	.	.
1970	97,0	93,5	98,0	114,3	123,6	110,8	111,6	113,0	108,9	105,6	105,5	105,0	102,1	104,7	101,3	100,2	.	.
1971 (prov.)	.	.	.	119,4	122,2	118,2	.	.	.	106,5	92,4	110,3	99,8	87,3	103,1	100,4	.	.
4th quarter 1970	95,3	88,4	97,3	114,6	121,5	111,9	.	.	.	100,3	101,4	99,4	96,9	95,6	97,0	.	.	.
4th qtr. 1971 (prov.)	103,9	93,8	106,9	125,6	125,0	125,7	.	.	.	103,4	87,9	110,9	101,8	85,2	106,2	.	.	.
1971 January	95,6	91,5	96,9	117,6	119,0	117,1	.	.	.	103,7	104,2	103,4	99,7	92,9	101,6	.	.	.
February	95,3	90,5	96,8	116,4	117,7	115,9	.	.	.	104,4	101,7	105,2	98,4	90,0	100,6	.	.	.
March	96,9	93,1	98,0	116,4	118,5	115,5	.	.	.	105,7	89,8	109,5	100,2	90,4	102,8	.	.	.
April	97,6	95,9	98,1	115,2	116,2	114,8	.	.	.	108,9	90,7	112,1	99,6	87,1	103,0	.	.	.
May	97,0	96,4	97,3	116,2	122,2	113,9	.	.	.	.	.	112,1	97,3	87,3	100,0	.	.	.
June	97,5	90,0	99,7	115,1	116,1	114,7	.	.	.	.	.	112,1	99,6	86,6	103,1	.	.	.
July	98,0	91,0	100,1	115,6	118,2	114,6	.	.	.	.	.	112,1	96,3	86,5	98,9	.	.	.
August	99,1	86,6	102,7	117,4	121,2	115,9	.	.	.	108,8	94,1	111,2	99,6	86,3	103,2	.	.	.
September	101,2	86,5	105,5	121,2	123,8	120,2	.	.	.	109,3	85,2	112,1	102,9	86,9	107,0	.	.	.
October	102,5	93,0	105,2	122,3	124,6	121,4	.	.	.	104,6	91,5	112,1	101,0	86,0	105,0	.	.	.
November	103,8	93,8	106,7	125,5	125,9	125,3	.	.	.	102,7	89,0	110,3	102,1	85,8	106,4	.	.	.
December	105,9	94,7	109,3	128,9	124,4	130,3	.	.	.	103,0	83,1	110,3	102,2	83,8	107,1	.	.	.
1972 January	105,1	96,0	107,8	130,1	127,4	131,0	.	.	.	.	.	.	102,3	83,1	107,5	.	.	.
February	107,1	98,1	109,8	130,1	127,5	130,9	.	.	.	.	.	.	106,4	83,1	112,6	.	.	.
March	106,8	97,7	109,5	130,0	126,5	131,1	.	.	.	.	.	.	108,0	82,5	114,8	.	.	.
April	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

(1) Year season 1968 = 1968/69 etc.  
 Original base 1961/62 to 1962/63 from 1967/68 - inclusive of VAT  
 (2) Original base 1955 - excluding VAT  
 (3) Original base 1966  
 (4) Original base 1962/64 - as from 1969 VAT included  
 (5) Original base 1962/63/64 - as from 1971 VAT excluded  
 (6) Original base 1957/58/59 - as from 1970 VAT excluded

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data



Table A/3.5 (2) - General index of agricultural producer prices  
(excluding VAT in the Community)  
(1968 - 1971)

(1966 = 100)

Year	E.E.C.		
	General index	Arable products	Animal products
1968	95,4	93,6	97,2
1969	102,8	102,8	102,8
1970	105,5	110,1	102,8
1971 (prov.)	105,5	101,8	108,3
4th quarter 1970	103,1	103,4	104,0
4th quarter 1971 (prov.)	111,0	103,4	115,7
1971 January	104,6	102,8	106,5
February	102,8	101,8	104,6
March	103,7	102,8	105,6
April	102,8	100,9	104,6
May	104,6	108,3	103,7
June	102,8	99,1	105,6
July	102,8	100,0	105,6
August	104,6	99,1	107,4
September	107,3	100,9	112,0
October	109,2	102,8	113,0
November	111,0	103,7	115,7
December	112,8	103,7	118,5

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table A/3.6 - Ratio  $\left(\frac{a}{b}\right)$  between indices of agricultural producer prices (a) and indices of input prices (b) (1)

(1968 - 1971)

(1966/67 or 1966 = 100)

Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg
1968	97,1	97,4	92,0	97,4	92,7	.
1969	98,7	99,3	99,3	103,5	96,1	.
1970	88,3	99,0	96,5	98,7	92,1	.
1971	.	96,4	.	.	90,5	.
4th quarter 1970	88,2	97,0	.	.	.	.
4th quarter 1971	91,1	99,5	.	.	.	.

(1) calculated on the basis of the data as given in tables A/3.2 and A/3.5

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data.

Table A/3.7 - Indices of prices of gross domestic product prices, foodstuffs, drink, tobacco and agricultural products at production stage

(1968 - 1971)

(1966 = 100)

Année	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium (1)		Luxembourg (2)	
	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)	G.D.P. 4)	Food drink and tobacco prices (3)
1968	102,6	97,0	98,6	107,7	104,5	102,1	98,4	107,8	105,7	104,5	105,9	104,4
1969	106,4	100,0	103,4	116,3	108,8	105,0	108,6	113,9	109,8	109,1	113,6	108,4
1970	114,2	102,6	97,0	122,9	115,7	109,8	111,6	119,1	115,5	112,9	122,7	114,3
1971 (prov.)	.	106,4	.	.	.	114,8	.	119,8	.	115,1	99,8	118,7

(1) Including tobacco c

(2) Excluding drink

(3) See table A/3.1

(4) Original base : 1963 = 100

(5) Estimate

Source : - G.D.P. indices calculated on the basis of S.O.E.C. national accounts

- Consumer prices indices : national indices for 1968 (except Germany), harmonised S.O.E.C. indices for 1969, 1970 and 1971 (also 1968 for Germany)

- Agricultural producer price indices, see table A/3.5

Table A/3.8 - Common agricultural prices: Commission proposals and Council decisions

(u.s./t)

Season	Products	Type of price	1968/69		1969/70		1970/71		1971/72		Fixed October 70 (e) and March 1971 (g)
			Proposed in June 67 - Comm. Dec. (67) 290 and June 68 - Comm. Dec. (68) 406 final	Fixed October 1967 and May 1968 (d) (i)	Proposed in Dec. 68 - Comm. Dec. (68) 1,000 and Oct. 1968 (e)	Fixed April 69 and Dec. 69 (e) and Oct. 1968 (e)	Proposed in June 1969 - Comm. Dec. (69) 551	Proposed in November 1969 - Comm. Dec. (69) 1,200	Fixed June 1970 and October 1969 (e)	Proposed in October 70 (e) - February 71 - Comm. (71) 130 (draft resolution)	
Soft wheat	Basic target price	Basic intervention price	106,25	106,25	106,25	106,25	107,25	106,25	108,37	109,44	109,44
			98,75	98,75	97,75	98,75	97,75	(96,75)(a)	98,75	98,75	100,72
Rye	Target price	Basic intervention price	96,00	97,50	97,50	97,50	98,50	97,50	97,50	100,42	100,42
			89,25	91,00	90,00	91,00	90,00	(89,00)(a)	91,00	91,00	92,82
Barley	Target price	Basic intervention price	96,00	94,44	94,44	95,44	96,50	95,44	100,21	100,21	100,21
			89,25	87,98	86,98	88,48	88,50	(88,50)(a)	88,48	92,91	92,91
Maize	Target price	99,00	94,94	94,94	95,94	97,50	95,94	95,94	95,94	95,94	96,90
Durum wheat	Target price	Basic intervention price	125,00	125,00	125,00	125,00	125,00	125,00	125,00	127,50	127,50
			117,50	117,50	117,50	117,50	117,50	-	117,50	117,50	119,85
Rice	Target price	Min. producers' guarantee price (wholesale level)	145,00	145,00	145,00	145,00	145,00	145,00	145,00	147,90	147,90
			190,20	189,70	189,70	189,70	191,10	-	189,70	191,00	202,00
Milk	Milk target price	Intervention prices :	103,00	103,00	103,00	103,00	103,00	103,00	103,00	109,00	109,00
			1 735,00	1 735,00	1 110,00	1 735,00	1 110,00	1 422,50 (b)	1 735,00	1 735,00	1 780,00
	- for butter	- for skim milk powder	412,50	412,50	712,50	412,50	712,50	412,50	412,50	460,00	470,00
			1 248,00	1 248,00	1 428,00	1 248,00	1 428,00	-	1 248,00	1 317,50	1 320,50
	- for cheese	Grapa, padano . 30 days . 6 months	1 488,00	1 488,00	1 668,00	1 488,00	1 668,00	1 488,00	1 668,00	1 566,50	1 566,00
			1 632,00	1 632,00	1 812,00	1 632,00	1 812,00	-	1 632,00	1 704,50	1 710,00
	Direct aid for skim milk :	- in powder form	82,50	82,50	382,50	82,50	382,50	82,50	82,50	106,25	130,00
			15,00	15,00	42,50	15,00	42,50	23,75	15,00	17,50	15,00
Beef and veal	Orientation price for :	- fat cattle (live)	672,50	680,00	680,00	680,00	712,50	680,00	680,00	720,00	720,00
			907,90	915,00	915,00	915,00	915,00	-	915,00	915,00	750,00 (f)
Pigmeat (h)	Basic price (carcass)	Minimum best price	735,00	735,00	750,00	750,00	750,00	750,00	750,00	772,50	772,50
			750,00	750,00	750,00	750,00	750,00	-	750,00	750,00	-
Sugar	Minimum best price	Semi-lean beet price	17,00	17,00	16,00	17,00	17,00	17,00	17,00	17,00	17,00
			10,00	10,00	9,00	10,00	10,00	(16,00) (9,00)	10,00	10,00	10,00
	White sugar target price	White sugar intervention price	223,50	223,50	221,70	223,50	228,50	223,50	230,00	238,00	238,00
			212,30	212,30	211,70	212,30	219,40	-	212,30	221,10	226,10
Olive oil (h)	Producer's target price	Market target price	1 152,50	1 152,50	1 152,50	1 152,50	1 152,50	1 152,50	1 152,50	-	-
			805,00	802,50	721,00	802,50	721,00	-	721,00	721,00	-
	Intervention price	Indicator prices	730,00	730,00	648,50	730,00	648,50	648,50	648,50	-	-
			202,50	202,50	197,50	202,50	202,50	-	202,50	196,50	202,50
Oilseeds	- colza and rape	- sunflower seed	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50	202,50
			196,50	196,50	191,50	196,50	196,50	-	196,50	190,50	196,50
	- colza and rape	- sunflower seed	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50
			196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	196,50	-	196,50	191,20	196,50

Footnotes to first page of table A/3.8

- (a) Application of the present system; where a single intervention price applies:  
wheat 93.48 u.a./t., rye 85.54 u.a./t., barley 85.23 u.a./t.
- (b) Plus 312.5 u.a./t., less for cold storage butter.
- (c) Milk and beef and veal
- (d) Milk and dairy products
- (e) Olive oil and pigmeat
- (f) For season 1972/73.
- (g) Council resolution concerning new guidelines for the Common Agricultural Policy formally adopted on May 25, 1971.
- (h) For pigmeat and olive oil, prices shown relate to the season preceding that cited at head of column.
- (i) Pigmeat: the base price of 735.00 u.a. is valid for the periods from 1/7/1967 to 31/10/1967 and 1/11/1967 to 31/7/1968; the basic price of 750.00 u.a. is valid for the period 1/8/1968 to 31/10/1968.
- (j) For the season 1970/71 the Council also adopted different amounts for target and intervention prices for tobacco (July 1970); orientation prices for wine (December 1970) - in May 1970, it had already agreed these prices for the period from June 1st to December 15, 1970 - together with amounts of aid for flax (110 u.a./ha) and hemp (70 u.a./ha) (September 1971).
- (k) For the 1971/72 season, the Council also fixed the various target and intervention prices for tobacco (March 1971), orientation prices for wine (November 1971) and aid for flax (110 u.a./ha) and hemp (80 u.a./ha) (March 1971), as well as for cottonseed (70 u.a./ha)(September 1971).  
- For the 1971 season, it adopted the various orientation prices for Community produce, and intervention prices for certain fisheries products (January and February 1971).

Table A/3.8 (2)

(in u.a./tonne)

Season		1972/73		
Product	Type of price	Proposed June 1971 Com. doc. (71)650 final	Proposed February 1972 Com. doc. (72)150 final	Fixed March 1972 (g)
Soft Wheat	Target price	112,00	113,80	113,80
	Basic intervention price	103,00	104,20	104,75
Rye	Target price	103,00	104,50	105,45
	Basic intervention price	94,00	95,50	97,45
Barley	Target price	103,00	104,50	104,25
	Basic intervention price	94,00	95,50	95,70
Maize	Target price	100,00	101,30	101,75
Durum wheat (a)	Target price	130,00	132,60	132,60
	Minimum guaranteed producer price (wholesale level)	151,00	153,80	153,80
Husked rice	Target price	206,00	211,50	211,50
Milk	Milk target price	111,20	117,70	117,70
	Intervention price			(b)
	- of butter	1.780,00	1.780,00	1.800,00
	- of skim milk powder	494,20	565,70	540,00
	- of cheese			
	. Grana-Padano 30 - 60 days	1.350,00	1.438,00	1.423,50
	6 months	1.598,00	1.692,00	1.685,50
	. Parmigiano-Reggiano	1.742,00	1.836,00	1.829,50
Direct aid for skim milk				
- in powder form	130,00	130,00	176,20	
- in liquid form	16,50	11,80	16,50	
Beef and veal	Orientation price for fat cattle (liveweight)	772,50	785,00	750,00
	Orientation price for calves (liveweight)	950,00	965,00	(c) (d) 942,50 (d)
Pigeat	Basic price (carcasses)	800,00 (e)	825,00	825,00
Sugar	Minimum beet price	17,20	17,50	17,63
	Semi-lean beet price	10,00	10,30	10,40
	White sugar target price	239,60	244,00	245,50
	White sugar intervention price	227,60	232,00	233,40
Olive oil	Target price at production stage	1.187,50 (f)	1.258,50	1.247,00
	Market indicator price	783,00 (f)	-	-
	Intervention price	710,50 (f)	-	-
Oilseeds	Target price			
	- colza and rapeseed	202,50	210,50	208,50
	- sunflower seed	202,50	210,50	210,50
	Basic intervention price			
	- colza and rapeseed	196,50	204,50	202,50
- sunflower seed	196,50	204,50	204,50	
Cottonseed	Flat rate aid (per hectare)	-	80,00	80,00
Flax and hemp	Flat rate aid (per hectare)			
	- flax	125,00	135,00	135,00
- hemp	95,00	105,00	115,00	

N.B. Footnotes on following page

Footnotes to second page of table A/3. 8

- (a) A single intervention price system similar to that for maize was introduced as from the season 1972/73.
- (b) Valid respectively from 1/4/72 and 15/9/72 to 31/3/73.
- (c) Fixed in March 1971.
- (d) Valid until 14/9/72.
- (e) Prices fixed by the Council on October 29, 1971 for the 1971/72 season.
- (f) Prices fixed by the Council on October 29, 1971 at the following levels respectively: 1,187.50 u. a. /t., 756.00 u. a. /t., and 683.50 for the 1971/72 season.
- (g) On this date, the Council also fixed the various levels for wine orientation price, target and intervention price for tobacco; for the 1972 season, Community produce orientation prices and intervention prices for certain fisheries products were adopted in December 1971.

Table A/4.1 - Percentage composition of final agricultural production in Member States (a) and in the Community (b) at current prices and parities

(provisional data) (1978) (in %)

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		Community		Value of final Community agricultural production (Mio U.S.\$)
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	
A. Cereals and rice of which: wheat	6,9 (3,8)	1,8 (1,0)	12,8 (6,7)	4,3 (2,3)	12,9 (10,0)	3,5 (2,7)	3,4 (1,9)	0,3 (0,2)	4,6 (3,6)	0,2 (0,1)	5,4 (3,3)	0,0 (0,0)	10,1 (6,3)	3 797 (2 265)	
Root crops of which: potatoes	5,9 (3,3)	1,5 (0,9)	4,0 (2,0)	1,3 (0,6)	3,8 (2,1)	1,0 (0,6)	7,5 (5,1)	0,6 (0,4)	6,0 (3,9)	0,3 (0,1)	2,5 (2,5)	0,0 (0,0)	4,8 (2,6)	1 817 ( 996)	
sugar beet	(2,6)	(0,6)	(2,0)	(0,7)	(1,6)	(0,4)	(2,4)	(0,2)	(3,9)	(0,2)	(0,0)	(-)	(2,2)	( 817)	
Industrial crops	1,0	0,2	1,6	0,6	0,9	0,3	0,2	0,0	0,5	0,0	-	-	1,1	420	
Fresh vegetables	2,8	0,7	5,7	1,9	13,8	3,7	10,1	0,9	11,1	0,5	1,8	0,0	7,8	2 930	
Fruit	3,5	0,9	3,5	1,2	7,7	2,1	2,2	0,2	3,0	0,2	2,8	0,0	4,5	1 697	
Wine	3,0 (1)	0,8 (1)	10,8	3,7	10,9	2,9	-	-	-	-	14,3	0,0	7,4	2 783	
Olive oil	-	-	0,0	0,0	3,5	0,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,9	357	
Other arable products	6,2	1,6	2,8	0,9	6,9	1,9	8,8	0,8	4,7	0,2	-	-	4,7	2 036	
Final arable production as % in u.s.	29,3 (2)	7,5 (2)	41,3 (3)	14,0 (3)	61,1 (4)	16,5 (4)	32,5 (5)	2,8 (5)	30,0	1,5	26,8	0,0	42,3	15 937	
												17			
B. Animals of which: Beef excl. calves	43,9 (15,3)	11,2 (3,9)	35,4 (11,7)	12,0 (3,9)	23,9 (10,6)	6,4 (3,2)	33,7 (7,9)	2,9 (0,7)	47,0 (13,6)	2,3 (0,7)	36,1 (20,7)	0,1 (0,0)	34,9 (15,0)	13 142 ( 5 635)	
pigs	(24,6)	(6,3)	(7,9)	(2,7)	(5,3)	(1,4)	(19,3)	(1,7)	(21,6)	(1,2)	(14,1)	(0,0)	(12,3)	( 4 950)	
poultry	(1,6)	(0,4)	(4,8)	(1,6)	(5,7)	(1,5)	(0,5)	(0,0)	(3,8)	(0,2)	(0,4)	(0,0)	(3,8)	( 1 423)	
Animal products of which: milk	29,8 (33,3)	7,6 (6,0)	20,5 (17,2)	6,9 (5,8)	14,7 (10,7)	4,0 (2,9)	31,6 (24,3)	2,9 (2,1)	23,0 (18,3)	1,1 (0,9)	37,1 (32,8)	0,1 (0,1)	22,6 (17,7)	8 568 ( 6 675)	
eggs	(6,2)	(1,6)	(2,9)	(1,0)	(3,9)	(1,1)	(3,1)	(0,3)	(4,6)	(0,2)	(4,6)	(0,0)	(4,1)	( 1 552)	
Final animal production as % in u.s.	73,7 (2)	10,8 (2)	55,9 (3)	18,9 (3)	38,6 (4)	10,4 (4)	67,5 (5)	5,8 (5)	70,0	3,4	73,2	0,2	57,5	21 668	
												48			
C. Contract work Various	0,7 (- 3,7 (7)	0,2 (- 0,9 (7)		+ 2,8 (8)	+ 0,3 (8)	+ 0,1 (8)								0,2 (0,0)	+ 21
D. Final agricultural production in u.s.	100,0 (9)	25,6 (9)	100,0 (6)	33,3 (10)	100,0 (6)	27,0 (7)	100,0 (5)	8,6 (5)	100,0	4,8	100,0	0,2	100,0	37 699 37 699	
												65			

(1) Wine must, including value added tax within farm holdings through must processing  
 (2) Data still include some subsidies - (3) Without VAT - (4) excluding indirect taxation - (5) excluding VAT - (6) including calves -  
 (7) Part of subsidies, see note 2) - (8) VAT (France) and indirect taxes (Italy) - (9) after deduction of all subsidies -  
 (10) including VAT - (11) including indirect taxes.





Table A/4.3 - Final production intermediate consumption and value added in agriculture at current prices and parties

(1968 - 1970)

(in Mio UC)

Sum total	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands (2)	Belgium	Luxembourg	E.E.C (2)
Final agricultural production	1968	8.620	12.134	8.902	2.830	1.607	59	34.152
	1969	9.231	12.127 p	9.781	3.073 (1)p	1.774	61	36.047 p
	1970	9.643 p	12.751 p	10.165 p	3.249 (1)p	1.817 p	65	37.690 p
Intermediate consumption	1968	3.785	3.658	2.071	1.268	682	23	11.487
	1969	4.209	3.771 p	2.224	.	747	24	.
	1970	4.779 p	4.216 p	2.342 p	.	868	26	.
Gross value added at market prices	1968	4.835	8.476	6.831	1.562	925	36	22.665
	1969	5.022	8.356 p	7.557	.	1.027	37	.
	1970	4.864 p	8.535 p	7.823 p	.	949 p	39	.
+ subsidies	1968	642	67	296	23	6	0	1.034
	1969	479	105 p	369	3 p	7	-	963 p
	1970	833 p	141 p	339 p	10 p	21 p	-	1.344 p
- indirect taxes	1968	282	291	42	49	2	1	667
	1969	299	271 p	40	.	2	1	.
	1970	288 p	311 p	25 p	.	2 p	1	.
Gross value added at factor cost	1968	5.195	8.252	7.085	1.536	929	35	23.032
	1969	5.202	8.190 p	7.886	(1.722)	1.032	36	(24.068)
	1970	5.409 p	8.365 p	8.137 p	(1.678)	968 p	38	(24.595)
Depreciation	1968	842	862	740	120	80	7	2.651
	1969	906	913 p	800	(130)	84	8	(2.841)
	1970	1.011 p	962 p	927 p	(145)	84 p	8	(3.137)
Net value added at factor cost	1968	4.353	7.390	6.345	1.416	849	28	20.381
	1969	4.296	7.277 p	7.086	1.592 p	948	28	21.227 p
	1970	4.398 p	7.403 p	7.210 p	1.533 p	884 p	30	21.458 p

(1) Excluding VAT

(2) Figures in brackets = estimate p = provisional

Source : S.O.E.C. - agricultural accounts.

Table A/4.4 - Volume indices of final production, of final arable production and of final animal production, and their annual rate of growth "1965" - "1969" (1)

(1968 - 1970)

(1963 = 100)

Production	1968	1969	1970	Annual rate of growth (as %)	
				1969 - 1970	"1965" - "1969"
<b>A. Final agricultural production</b>					
Germany	117,5 (2)	118,1 (2)	118,7 (2)	0,5	3,8
France	121,8	117,7	124,4	5,7	3,2
Italy	120,8 (3)	125,2 (3)	125,8 (3)	0,5	2,9
Netherlands	128,4	133,6	142,3	6,5	4,8
Belgium	122,5	126,5	134,3	6,2	4,8
Luxembourg	100,1	98,8	102,4	3,7	1,0
E.E.C.	120,8	121,3	124,9	3,0	3,5
<b>B. Final arable production</b>					
Germany	111,6 (4)	106,7 (4)	109,6 (4)	2,7	4,4
France	129,5	122,1	136,1	11,5	4,0
Italy	112,2 (5)	117,2 (5)	116,4 (5)	- 0,7	2,2
Netherlands	133,2	134,1	140,5	4,8	3,8
Belgium	121,5	123,2	122,6	- 0,5	3,1
Luxembourg	81,9	80,5	94,6	17,5	1,1
E.E.C.	118,9	117,8	122,7	4,2	3,3
<b>C. Final animal production</b>					
Germany	117,5 (4)	120,8 (4)	123,5 (4)	2,2	3,2
France	117,2	115,0	117,3	2,0	2,8
Italy	136,8 (5)	140,1 (5)	143,4 (5)	2,4	4,1
Netherlands	125,7	133,3	143,3	7,5	5,3
Belgium	123,0	126,2	140,6	9,6	5,8
Luxembourg	107,6	128,2	105,6	- 0,6	0,9
E.E.C.	121,4	123,0	126,7	3,0	3,5

(1) "1965" :  $\bar{\phi}$  1964, 1965, 1966 - "1969" :  $\bar{\phi}$  1968, 1969, 1970

(2) : after deduction of all subsidies

(3) : including indirect taxes

(4) : data still includes some subsidies

(5) : excluding indirect taxes

Source : S.O.E.C., agricultural accounts

Table A/4.5 - Annual rate of variation in average yields per hectare per head of livestock and in production of certain agricultural products in "1970" as compared with "1965" (1)

(in %)

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		E.E.C.		
	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	Average yields	Production	
Total cereals (excl. rice)(5) of which	+3,8	+ 4,8	+ 4,1	+ 4,5	+ 3,4	+ 2,2	+ 1,3	- 3,6	+ 1,3	- 0,4	+ 4,7	+ 3,4	+ 3,7	+ 3,4	
total wheat	+ 4,6	+ 6,0	+ 3,4	+ 1,4	+ 2,2	+ 1,1	+ 1,0	+ 0,2	+ 2,3	- 0,0	+ 6,3	- 1,7	+ 3,1	+ 2,0	
soft wheat	+ 4,6	+ 6,0	+ 3,4	+ 0,9	+ 1,8	- 1,8	+ 1,0	+ 0,2	+ 2,3	- 0,0	+ 6,3	- 1,7	+ 3,3	+ 1,4	
durum wheat	-	-	+ 5,9	+ 35,3	+ 6,9	+ 11,2	-	-	-	-	-	-	+ 7,5	+ 13,0	
rye	+ 3,6	- 1,2	+ 3,7	- 4,8	+ 1,8	- 5,0	+ 2,8	- 5,8	+ 2,1	- 5,0	+ 7,7	- 10,6	+ 3,6	- 2,1	
barley	+ 3,1	+ 7,0	+ 1,5	+ 4,2	+ 5,2	+ 4,3	- 1,0	- 1,2	+ 0,0	+ 1,9	+ 1,4	+ 11,7	+ 2,0	+ 4,1	
maize	+ 4,9	+ 39,4	+ 7,2	+ 17,5	+ 5,9	+ 5,0	-	-	+ 7,5	+ 36,8	-	-	+ 6,8	+ 12,3	
Husked rice (5)	-	-	+ 2,1	- 3,8	+ 1,4	+ 7,8	-	-	-	-	-	-	+ 1,8	+ 6,3	
Potatoes (5)	+ 2,3	- 3,8	+ 3,9	- 4,0	+ 4,1	- 0,5	+ 3,1	+ 7,0	+ 3,1	+ 0,1	+ 9,5	- 1,7	+ 3,4	- 1,8	
Sugar beet	+ 2,5	+ 2,3	+ 1,5	+ 3,4	+ 0,1	+ 0,6	+ 2,4	+ 5,9	+ 2,4	+ 9,5	-	-	+ 1,7	+ 3,2	
Olives (2) (3)	-	-	.	+ 18,0	.	+ 1,8	-	-	-	-	-	-	.	+ 1,9	
Peaches (3)	.	+ 9,9	.	+ 6,0	.	- 4,3	.	N.S. (6)	.	N.S. (6)	-	-	.	- 1,3	
Apples (3)	.	+ 8,4	.	+ 7,0	.	- 3,4	.	+ 2,9	.	+ 6,8	.	+ 1,6	.	+ 3,5	
Pears (3)	.	+ 3,2	.	+ 7,8	.	+ 6,3	.	+ 0,9	.	+ 7,2	.	0	.	+ 5,8	
Cauliflowers (3) (4)	.	- 0,3	.	+ 2,0	.	+ 1,1	.	0	.	- 5,0	.	0	.	+ 1,1	
Tomatoes (3) (4)	.	- 4,5	.	- 2,0	.	+ 1,7	.	+ 3,9	.	+ 2,9	.	N.S. (6)	.	+ 1,6	
Wine and must	.	+ 4,6	.	- 0,4	.	+ 0,3	.	N.S. (6)	.	N.S. (6)	.	+ 2,8	.	+ 0,3	
Cows milk	+ 0,9	+ 0,6	+ 3,0	+ 3,0	- 1,0	+ 0,3	+ 0,6	+ 2,9	- 0,3	+ 0,2	+ 0,4	+ 2,7	+ 1,5	+ 2,0	
Eggs	+ 6,1	+ 6,2	(7) (9)	(7) (9)	(prov.) (9)	(prov.) (9)	+ 2,0	+ 3,9	+ 1,9 (9)	- 1,0 (9)	+ 1,0 (9)	+ 7,1 (9)	+ 6,0 (9)	+ 5,3 (9)	(7)(8) (9)

(1) "1965" :  $\bar{\rho}$  1964/1965/1966; "1970" :  $\bar{\rho}$  1969/1970/1971.

(2) Total production for both oil and conserves

(3) Differing methodology between countries makes any calculation of yield trends of dubious value. As far as production is concerned, 1971 figures are definitive for Germany, provisional for other Member States

(4) Production for market

(5) 1971 definitive for Germany, the Netherlands, Belgium and Luxembourg

(6) Negligible

(7) As the result of modifications to statistical data in France in 1971, "1969" date ( $\bar{\rho}$  1968, 1969, 1970) compared with "1965"

(8) Provisional figure

(9) "1969" data compared with "1965"

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table A/4.6 - Proportional role of the various intermediate consumption sectors in each Member State

(1970)

(in %)

Sector	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands (2)	Belgium	Luxembourg	
Seeds and plants	1,7	.	4,0	0,7	2,2	2,1	
Animal feeds	38,5	24,7	55,7	65,4	69,2	51,7	
Fertilizers and soil improve- ment	13,8	18,4	11,4	9,0	12,8	13,9	
Plant protection products	1,9	2,8	4,3	1,4	) 15,3	1,1	
Pharmaceuticals	.	0,2	.	.			
Energy	12,5	8,0	4,2	3,7	) 6,3	6,3	
Livestock	0,1	.	) 20,4	0,5		.	.
Small tools, upkeep and repairs	21,6	23,3		13,0		0,3	9,9
Services	8,1	19,7		6,3	.	.	
Other	2,0	2,7	) 14,9	.	0,2	14,9	

(1) At current prices

(2) 1968

Source : S.O.E.C. - agricultural accounts

Table A/4.7 - Annual rates of variation in final production, gross value added, employment and agricultural land in use, and productivity increases in agriculture during the period "1965" (Ø 1964, 1965, 1966) to "1969" (Ø 1968, 1969, 1970)

(as %)

Member State	Final production at 1963 prices	Gross value added at 1963 prices	Total employment in agriculture and fisheries	Total farming area in use	Increase in labour productivity calculated according to (1)		Increase in productivity per ha to total land in use calculated according to (1)	
					final production	gross value added	final production	gross value added
Germany	+ 3,8	+ 4,6	- 3,8	- 0,6	+ 8,0	+ 8,8	+ 4,4	+ 5,2
France	+ 3,2	+ 2,3	- 3,9	- 0,5	+ 7,3	+ 6,3	+ 3,8	+ 2,8
Italy	+ 2,9	+ 2,5	- 4,8	- 0,2	+ 8,2	+ 7,7	+ 3,2	+ 2,7
Netherlands	+ 4,8	+ 4,2	- 3,3	- 0,5	+ 8,3	+ 7,8	+ 5,3	+ 4,8
Belgium	+ 4,8	+ 3,4	- 4,7	- 0,7	+10,0	+ 8,5	+ 5,6	+ 4,1
Luxembourg	+ 1,0	- 0,9	- 3,5	+ 0,1	+ 4,7	+ 2,8	+ 0,8	- 1,0
E.E.C.	+ 3,5	+ 2,4	- 4,2	- 0,4	+ 8,1	+ 7,5	+ 4,0	+ 3,5

(1) In the absence of more complete statistical data, account has been taken of final production and gross value added in agriculture on the one hand, and total employment in agriculture, forestry and fisheries on the other.

Source : S.O.E.C. - national accounts and agricultural statistics.

Table A/5.1 - Proportion of consumer expenditure on foodstuffs, drinks and tobacco in private consumption (1) of households in Member State of the E.E.C. (current prices)

(1960 - 1970)

(as %)

Member State	Food Products			Drinks			Tobacco			Total		
	1960	1965	1970	1960	1965	1970	1960	1965	1970	1960	1965	1970
Germany (2)	(3) 33,9	(3) 30,5	(3) 27,3	-	-	-	3,4	3,0	2,7	37,3	33,5	30,0
France	31,7	28,6	25,3	8,3	7,2	6,2	2,0	1,7	1,5	42,0	37,5	33,0
Italy	37,1	36,5	33,7	6,3	6,1	5,7	3,9	3,1	2,8	47,3	45,7	42,2
Netherlands	29,4	26,5	28,1 <sup>(3)</sup>	4,5	5,2	-	4,3	3,7	3,1	38,2	35,4	31,2
Belgium	26,4 <sup>(3)</sup>	24,8 <sup>(3)</sup>	23,3	6,3	6,0	6,3	2,2	2,1	2,0	34,9	32,9	31,7
Luxembourg	36,3	31,8	-	-	-	-	2,1	1,9	-	38,4	33,7	-

(1) Internal concept

(2) Spending in cafes, restaurants etc. is included under the above headings

(3) No breakdown available as between foodstuffs and drinks

Source : S.O.E.C. - national accounts 1971.

Table A/5.2 - Development of total and per capita human consumption for a number of selected products, and of the overall E.E.C. population

(1960/61 - 1970/71)

Data \ Year	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
<b>A. Total human consumption</b>											
1. en 1000 t.											
Potatoes	17.369	17.275	16.954	17.251	16.636	15.698	15.854	16.137	16.425	15.876	15.595
Cereals (excl. rice)	17.146	17.119	16.945	16.729	16.674	16.815	16.543	16.437	16.592	16.478	16.442
Total wheat	15.167	15.226	15.120	15.032	14.999	15.124	14.926	14.810	14.967	14.860	14.813
White sugar	4.951	5.077	5.226	5.556	5.525	5.596	5.726	6.084	5.828	6.134	6.438
All meats	8.304	8.783	9.275	9.427	9.689	10.110	10.442	11.217	11.672	12.004	12.722
Eggs	1.951	2.056	2.015	2.120	2.097	2.135	2.182	2.271	2.380	2.552	2.646
Whole Milk	14.956	15.068	15.046	14.987	14.872	14.816	14.995	15.000	15.276	15.491	14.187
Cheese	1.365	1.422	1.433	1.499	1.623	1.706	1.822	1.789	1.904	1.970	2.045
Butter	886	896	935	968	953	983	987	973	1.031	1.056	.
Fats (except butter)	.	3.119	3.257	3.365	3.397	3.420	3.452	3.611	3.783	3.971	.
Vegetables (1)	17.469	17.559	17.257	18.817	19.061	19.166	19.500	20.465	20.308	21.370	21.648
Fruit (2)	11.042	9.910	10.902	11.971	11.668	12.049	13.426	13.691	14.062	13.921	13.685
2. 1960/61 = 100 (3)											
Potatoes	100	99,5	97,6	99,3	95,8	90,4	91,3	93,0	94,6	91,4	89,8
Cereals (excl. rice)	100	99,8	96,8	97,6	97,2	98,1	96,5	96,0	96,8	96,1	95,9
Total wheat	100	100,4	99,7	99,1	98,9	99,7	98,4	97,6	98,7	98,0	97,7
White sugar	100	102,6	105,5	112,2	111,6	113,0	115,6	122,9	117,7	123,9	130,0
All meats	100	105,8	111,7	113,5	116,7	121,7	125,7	135,1	140,5	144,5	153,2
Eggs	100	104,9	102,7	108,1	107,0	108,9	111,3	115,8	121,4	130,1	135,0
Whole Milk	100	100,7	100,6	100,2	99,4	99,1	100,3	100,3	102,1	103,6	94,9
Cheese	100	104,2	105,0	109,8	119,0	125,0	133,5	131,1	139,5	144,3	149,8
Butter	100	101,2	105,5	109,2	107,6	111,0	111,4	109,8	116,4	119,2	.
Fats (except butter)	.	100	104,4	107,9	109,0	109,6	110,7	115,8	121,3	127,3	.
Vegetables (1)	100	100,5	98,8	107,7	109,4	109,7	111,5	116,2	116,3	122,3	123,9
Fruit (2)	100	89,7	98,7	108,4	105,7	109,1	121,6	124,0	127,3	126,1	124,0
<b>B. Consommation par tête</b>											
1. in kg											
Potatoes	100,3	98,8	95,5	96,1	91,6	85,6	85,7	86,8	87,7	84,0	81,8
Cereals (excl. rice)	99,0	97,9	95,5	93,2	91,8	91,7	89,5	88,4	88,6	87,2	85,2
Total wheat	87,6	87,0	85,2	83,8	82,6	82,5	80,7	79,7	79,9	78,6	77,7
White sugar	28,6	29,0	29,4	31,0	30,4	30,5	31,0	32,7	31,1	32,5	33,8
All meats	48,0	50,2	52,3	52,5	53,4	55,1	56,5	60,3	62,3	63,5	66,7
Eggs	11,3	11,8	11,4	11,8	11,5	11,6	11,8	12,2	12,7	13,5	13,9
Whole Milk	86,4	86,1	84,8	83,5	81,9	80,8	81,1	80,7	81,6	82,0	74,4
Cheese	7,9	8,1	8,1	8,4	8,9	9,3	9,9	9,6	10,2	10,4	10,7
Butter	5,1	5,1	5,3	5,4	5,2	5,4	5,3	5,2	5,5	5,6	.
Fats (except butter)	.	17,8	18,4	18,7	18,7	18,6	18,7	19,4	20,2	21,0	.
Vegetables (1)	100,9	100,4	97,3	104,9	105,0	104,5	105,5	110,1	108,4	113,1	113,5
Fruit (2)	63,8	56,6	61,4	66,7	64,3	65,7	72,	73,6	75,1	73,7	71,8
2. 1960/61 = 100 (3)											
Potatoes	100	98,4	95,2	95,8	91,3	85,3	85,4	86,5	87,4	83,7	81,6
Cereals (excl. rice)	100	98,8	96,4	94,1	92,7	92,6	90,3	89,2	89,4	86,0	87,0
Total wheat	100	99,3	97,2	95,6	94,3	94,1	92,1	91,0	91,2	89,7	88,6
White sugar	100	101,5	103,0	108,3	106,4	106,7	108,3	114,4	108,7	113,6	118,0
All meats	100	105,0	109,5	111,2	111,2	115,0	117,7	125,8	130,0	132,4	139,1
Eggs	100	104,0	100,2	104,3	102,0	102,8	104,1	108,0	112,2	119,2	122,5
Whole Milk	100	99,7	98,1	96,7	94,8	93,5	93,8	93,4	94,4	95,0	86,1
Cheese	100	103,1	102,4	106,0	113,4	118,0	125,0	122,0	129,0	132,2	135,4
Butter	100	100,1	103,0	105,4	102,5	104,7	104,3	102,2	107,6	109,1	.
Fats (except butter)	.	100	103,0	105,2	105,0	104,6	104,7	109,0	113,3	118,0	.
Vegetables (1)	100	99,5	96,4	104,0	104,1	103,6	104,6	109,1	107,4	112,1	112,5
Fruit (2)	100	88,8	96,3	104,6	100,7	103,0	113,8	115,4	117,7	115,5	112,5
<b>C. Population</b>											
1. en 1000											
	173.110	174.936	177.473	179.437	181.562	183.391	184.920	185.932	187.277	188.978	190.703
2. 1960/61 = 100											
	100	101,0	102,5	103,6	104,9	106,0	106,8	107,4	108,2	109,1	110,1

(1) Vegetables, including preserved vegetables - (2) Fruits, including conserves and juices - (3) for fats - 1961/62 = 100

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table B/1.1 - Acreages  
(1968 - 1971)

	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		E.E.C.	
	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971
Total area														
Agricultural area in use (AAU)														
Arable land	7.866	7.881	17.549	17.414	11.563	11.379	872	816 <sup>(2)</sup>	856	822	66	63	38.775 <sup>(2)</sup>	38.375 <sup>(2)</sup>
- 1000 ha														
- % of AAU of country	57,6	58,4	53,0	52,9	59,6	58,9	38,9	38,1	52,8	51,8	48,5	47,0	55,3	55,1
Permanent pasture														
- 1000 ha	5.577	5.418	13.875	13.874	5.084	5.166	1.314 <sup>(2)</sup>	1.250 <sup>(2)</sup>	735	743	68	70	26.652 <sup>(2)</sup>	26.551
- % of AAU of country	40,9	40,1	41,9	42,1	26,2	26,7	58,7	59,8	45,3	46,8	50,0	52,2	38,0	38,1
Permanent crops														
- 1000 ha	201	204	1.691	1.657	2.760	2.779	58 <sup>(2)</sup>	467	30	21	2	1	4.742	4.708
- % of AAU of the EEC	1,5	1,5	5,1	5,0	14,2	14,4	2,6	2,17	1,9	1,3	1,5	0,7	6,8	6,8
Total	13.645	13.504	33.114	32.945	19.407	19.324	2.239	2.139	1.621	1.586	136	134	70.162	69.632
- % of E.E.C.	19,5	19,4	47,2	47,3	27,7	27,8	3,2	3,1	2,3	2,3	0,2	0,2	100	100
Woods and forests	7.184	7.183	13.849	14.081	6.146	6.162	291	296	610	613	90	90	28.169	28.427
* - 1000 ha														
- % of total national area	29	29	25	26	20	20	8	8	20	20	35	35	24	24

[ ] = provisional figure

1) 1970

2) including double entries

3) excluding double entries

4) including chestnut and poplar groves

\* information note : in S.O.E.C. statistics, woods and forests are never included in the AAU

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table B/1.2 - Area under cultivation of main agricultural products according to soil utilization statistics (1968 - 1971) (in 1000 ha)

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		E.E.C.	
	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971	1968	1971
Cereals (inc. rice)	5.086	5.250	9.308	9.516	5.576	5.501	420	350	486	462	48	45	20.924	21.124
Potatoes	659	554	459	374	244	223	149	154	55	50	3	2,1	1.569	1.357
Sugar beet	290	315	404	419	302	279	104	102	90	93	0,0	0,0	1.188	1.208
Rott crops	1.345	1.208	1.732	1.502	586	543	265	265	180	176	4	3	4.III	3.697
Oilseeds	63	95	278	365	5	3	7	12	0,7	0,6	0,0	0,1	353	476
Green fodder	840	835	5.056	4.909	3.270	3.262	58	63	105	99	13	14	9.341	9.182
Dry vegetables	40	30	72	82	468	432	14	13	8	6	0,6	0,5	603	564
Fruit trees	103	94	280	279	628	631	50	39	27	19	0,3	0,2	1.089	1.062
Vines	85	92	1.364	1.327	1.159	1.142	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,2	1,2	2.609	2.562

1) 1970

2) Included under fruit trees

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table B/2.1 - Number and area of farm holdings over 1 ha and over according tot size classification

(number = absolute figures)  
(AAU = 1.000 ha)

(1967 - 1970)

Size categories by A.A.U.	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		E.E.C.	
	1967	1970	1967	1970	1967	1970	1966	1970	1967	1970	1967	1970	1967	1970
Number														
1 - 5 ha	487.546	405.768	374.900	326.100	1.700.686	1.488.792	70.485	42.497	54.669	44.172	1.902	1.481	2.690.200	2.308.800
5 - 10ha	271.768	232.713	306.900	250.500	450.224	387.114	49.245	39.155	39.422	33.059	1.241	994	1.118.800	943.500
10 - 20ha	288.602	267.785	413.200	354.900	207.380	182.063	55.353	52.079	35.167	33.480	1.962	1.547	1.001.700	891.900
20 - 50ha	141.010	157.560	371.800	369.700	84.407	80.069	25.920	27.881	15.528	17.089	2.519	2.619	641.200	654.900
50 ha etc	17.382	19.302	109.100	120.400	34.628	36.769	2.175	2.507	2.397	2.597	246	298	165.900	181.900
Total	1.206.308	1.083.128	1.575.900	1.421.600	2.477.325	2.174.807	203.178	164.119	147.183	130.397	7.870	6.939	5.617.800	4.981.000
A.A.U.														
1 - 5 ha	1.268,2	1.058,0	1.014,7	875,6	4.210,3	3.652,1	175,6	114,4	147,9	118,5	5,10	3,93	6.822	5.823
5 - 10ha	1.976,7	1.691,4	2.260,7	1.848,8	3.176,3	2.735,9	364,0	290,2	285,8	241,0	9,08	7,31	8.073	6.814
10 - 20ha	4.101,2	3.847,9	5.959,6	5.169,7	2.861,9	2.520,3	773,7	736,7	493,0	472,1	29,16	22,98	14.218	12.770
20 - 50ha	4.009,2	4.495,0	11.274,4	11.353,6	2.531,5	2.417,9	739,3	794,0	439,4	487,3	76,38	81,41	19.070	19.629
50 ha etc	1.416,4	1.553,2	9.532,4	10.598,5	4.815,3	5.447,6	175,8	197,6	182,6	197,8	15,45	19,24	16.138	18.014
Total	12.772	12.645	30.042	29.846	17.595	16.774	2.228	2.133	1.549	1.517	135,2	134,9	64.321	63.050

Source : S.O.E.C. annual agricultural statistics 1971



Table B/2.3 - Numerical breakdown of holdings according to technical-economic orientation; by country, and for the E.E.C. overall

(1966/1967)

(in %)

Farms orientated towards production of :	Net-work <sup>(1)</sup> code	Germ.	France	Italy	Neths	B.	Lux.	EEC
General agriculture	111	3,0	5,5	15,6	6,8	3,9	1,1	9,7
Horticulture	112	2,4	3,3	4,3	14,7	7,4	3,1	4,2
Combined arable	110	0,2	0,3	0,8	0,3	0,4	-	0,5
Fruit growing	223	1,5	3,1	9,2	3,2	3,2	0,7	5,6
Vine growing	224	2,7	11,0	10,2	-	-	6,5	8,2
Oil production	225	-	0,1	5,7	-	-	-	2,7
Combined permanent crop	220	0,3	0,6	1,5	0,8	2,2	0,4	1,1
Beef rearing	336	15,9	31,8	11,2	30,5	37,5	14,0	19,2
Sheep and goat rearing	337	0,2	1,6	1,0	0,5	0,9	0,1	1,0
General grazing (horses, cattle, sheep and goats)	330	-	0,5	0,2	0,1	0,1	-	0,2
Pig farming	448	3,2	0,7	0,9	7,8	4,6	1,5	1,7
Poultry farming	449	1,4	0,7	0,4	4,0	2,8	2,2	0,9
Grain-fed stock (pigs), poultry small animals	440	0,3	-	-	1,1	0,2	0,8	0,1
Arable land and permanent crops	120	0,6	1,6	5,1	0,6	0,4	0,1	3,0
Arable land and grazing stock	130	5,6	6,1	6,8	2,5	4,1	1,3	6,1
Arable land and grain-fed stock	140	3,0	0,7	2,0	0,7	0,7	0,6	1,8
Permanent crops and arable land	210	0,8	1,9	4,5	0,5	0,5	0,6	2,8
Permanent crops and grazing	230	0,6	1,7	2,8	0,6	0,7	0,9	1,9
Permanent crops and grain feeding	240	0,5	0,2	0,7	0,3	0,2	2,0	0,5
Grazing stock and arable land	310	22,4	17,2	8,7	3,6	12,4	27,9	13,5
Grazing stock and permanent crops	320	0,9	2,3	2,9	0,7	0,8	1,0	2,2
Grazing stock and grain-fed stock	340	20,1	6,1	1,3	9,4	10,2	23,7	6,9
Grain-fed stock and arable land	410	4,1	0,6	0,8	0,9	0,9	1,2	1,4
Grain-fed stock and perm. crops	420	0,3	0,1	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,5	0,3
Grain-fed stock and grazing stock	430	9,0	1,5	0,5	8,7	4,5	9,5	2,8
Diversified (without particular specialization)	550	1,0	0,8	2,6	1,4	1,2	0,3	1,7
General Total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

1) For interpretation of codes, see annex to tables B/2.3 to B/2.5

Source : Community survey of farm structures

Table B/2.4 - Breakdown by number and area (AAU) of holdings and of labour units employed in farm holdings in the community

		(1966/1967)		(in %)
Farms orientated towards the production of :	Code <sup>(1)</sup>	Holdings		Labour
		Number	AAU	units/year
General agriculture	111	9,7	10,7	6,4
Horticulture	112	4,2	1,1	4,6
Combined arable	110	0,5	0,5	0,5
Fruit growing	223	5,6	2,4	4,1
Vine growing	224	8,2	3,1	5,0
Oil production	225	2,7	0,9	1,4
Combined permanent crop	220	1,1	0,6	1,1
Beef rearing	336	19,2	24,6	20,6
Sheep and goat rearing	337	1,0	1,9	0,7
General grazing (horses, cattle, sheep and goats)	330	0,2	0,6	0,3
Pig farming	448	1,7	0,7	1,1
Poultry farming	449	0,9	0,4	0,8
Grain-fed stock (pigs, poultry, small animals)	440	0,1	0,1	0,1
Arable land and permanent crops	120	3,0	1,9	2,4
Arable land and grazing stock	130	6,1	10,0	8,8
Arable land and grain-fed stock	140	1,8	1,5	1,6
Permanent crops and arable land	210	2,8	1,8	2,5
Permanent crops and grazing	230	1,9	1,5	2,4
Permanent crops and grain feeding	240	0,5	0,2	0,4
Grazing stock and arable land	310	13,5	19,1	18,1
Grazing stock and permanent crops	320	2,2	1,8	2,6
Grazing stock and grain-fed stock	340	6,9	7,6	8,5
Grain-fed stock and arable land	410	1,4	1,3	1,4
Grain-fed stock and permanent crops	420	0,3	0,1	0,2
Grain-fed stock and grazing stock	430	2,8	3,4	3,6
Diversified (without particular specialization)	550	1,7	2,2	0,8
General Total		100	100	100

(1) For interpretation of codes, see annex to tables B/2.3 to B/2.5

Source : Community survey of farm structures

Table B/2.5 - Number of holdings classified according to technical - economic orientation and area in the Community

(1966/1967)

(in %)

Farms orientated towards production of :	Code <sup>(1)</sup> réseau	< 5ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50ha	Total
General agriculture	111	65,9	14,1	7,8	7,1	5,1	100
Horticulture	112	88,4	7,2	2,9	1,2	0,3	100
Combined arable	110	60,8	18,8	11,4	5,8	3,2	100
Fruit growing	223	79,5	11,8	5,7	2,4	0,6	100
Vine growing	224	82,4	10,2	4,9	1,9	8,6	100
Oil production	225	87,3	8,1	2,8	1,3	0,5	100
Combined permanent crop	220	73,7	14,2	7,2	3,5	1,4	100
Beef rearing	336	38,1	21,1	21,6	16,0	3,2	100
Sheep and goat rearing	337	54,8	12,7	11,0	11,5	9,9	100
General grazing (horses, cattle, sheep and goats)	330	19,7	17,2	24,7	23,6	14,8	100
Pig farming	448	75,8	11,3	8,3	3,9	0,7	100
Poultry farming	449	78,4	9,6	7,4	3,8	0,8	100
Grain-fed stock (pigs, poultry, small animals)	440	47,4	23,6	18,2	9,3	1,5	100
Arable land and permanent crops	120	68,4	17,3	8,9	4,1	1,3	100
Arable land and grazing stock	130	30,3	23,3	22,8	17,5	6,1	100
Arable land and grain-fed stock	140	67,4	12,5	10,0	7,5	2,6	100
Permanent crops and arable land	210	67,8	17,0	9,5	4,5	1,2	100
Permanent crops and grazing	230	54,4	22,8	15,2	6,4	1,2	100
Permanent crops and grain feeding	240	86,2	8,5	3,8	1,2	0,3	100
Grazing stock and arable land	310	29,1	23,7	26,5	17,2	3,5	100
Grazing stock and permanent crop	320	54,9	21,8	15,0	7,1	1,2	100
Grazing stock and grain-fed stock	340	32,7	24,8	28,4	13,0	1,1	100
Grain-fed stock and arable land	410	61,7	12,5	12,7	10,3	2,8	100
Grain-fed stock and permanent crops	420	81,4	10,7	5,1	2,3	0,5	100
Grain-fed stock and grazing stock	430	30,6	22,7	30,6	14,7	1,4	100
Diversified (without particular specialization)	550	75,8	13,2	6,4	2,7	1,9	100
General Total		53,8	17,7	15,8	10,1	2,6	100
		149,98	113,97	1.016,66	642,60	166,98	6.323,39

(1) For interpretation of codes, see annex to tables B/2.3 to B/2.5

Source : Community survey of farm structures

Annex to tables B/2.3 to B/2.5

Explanation of code

The code is based on a breakdown of holdings according to four broad categories in accordance with the E.E.C. agricultural accounting information network. This breakdown is as follows:

1. Annual crops and horticulture.
2. Pluri-annual crops.
3. Rearing of cattle, sheep and goats.
4. Conversion agriculture

The three ciphers in the code indicate the order of importance of the above specializations expressed in their relative share of the total value of production on the farm in question. If the first two figures of the code are the same (e.g. II, 22 etc), this means that at least 68% of the total value of production is realized by the field of activity in question. If the first two ciphers of the code differ (e.g. 12, 13, 21, 23 etc.), this means that the value of what is produced within the specialization indicated by the first cipher accounts for between 34% and 68% of the total value of production. The second cipher indicates the next most important field of activity. The third cipher in the code provides an additional, more specific definition; it indicates within the four main fields of activity which category is the most important, i.e. which accounts for over 50%. These special categories (indicated by figures 1 to 9) are as follows:

1. annual crops
2. horticulture
3. fruit farming
4. vineyards
5. olive growing
6. cattle rearing
7. sheep and goat farming
8. pig farming
9. poultry farming

The cipher 0 indicates that 50% is not reached.

Hence, the code 223 shows that over 68% of the total value of production accrues from pluri-annual cultivation, with over 50% of this value itself accruing from the particular field of fruit farming.



Table B/3.1 - Livestock numbers in the EEC  
(in 1000 head)

Member State	Cattle										Pigs				Sheep and goats							
	Total										of which, dairy cows				1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971										
German.	14.061	14.286	14.026	13.638	5.878	5.848	5.593	5.453	18.378	18.965	20.532	19.584	905	901	893	890						
Index 1	100	101,6	99,8	97,0	100	99,5	95,2	92,8	100	103,2	111,7	106,6	100	99,6	98,7	98,3						
Index 2	100,2	101,9	100	97,2	105,1	104,6	100	97,5	89,5	92,4	100	95,4	101,3	100,9	100	99,7						
FRANCE	21.896	21.719	21.737	21.803	9.452	9.491	9.436	9.400	9.546	10.275	11.215	11.252	10.422	10.962	11.163	11.080						
Index 1	100	99,2	99,3	99,6	100	100,4	99,8	99,4	100	107,6	117,5	117,9	100	105,2	107,1	106,1						
Index 2	100,7	99,9	100	100,3	100,2	100,6	100	99,6	85,1	91,6	100	100,3	93,4	98,2	100	99,1						
ITALY	10.070	9.612	8.776	8.669	4.821	4.510	4.060	3.957	7.298	9.224	8.980	8.196	9.251	9.169	8.967	8.900						
Index 1	100	95,5	87,1	86,1	100	93,5	84,2	77,5	100	126,4	123,0	112,3	100	99,1	96,9	96,2						
Index 2	114,7	109,5	100	98,8	118,7	111,1	100	92,0	81,3	102,7	100	91,3	103,2	102,3	100	99,3						
NETHER.	3.694	3.879	3.865	3.789	1.840	1.891	1.874	1.880	4.861	5.294	6.340	6.316	552	554	574	572						
Index 1	100	105	104,6	102,6	100	102,8	101,8	102,2	100	108,9	130,4	129,9	100	100,4	103,6	103,6						
Index 2	95,6	100,4	100	98,0	98,2	100,9	100	100,3	76,7	83,5	100	99,6	90,5	90,8	100	99,7						
BELGIUM	2.673	2.713	2.715	2.643	1.067	1.066	1.028	1002	2.504	3.094	3.835	3.925	87	88	69	69						
Index 1	100	101,5	101,6	98,9	100	99,9	96,3	93,9	100	123,6	153,2	156,7	100	101,1	79,3	79,3						
Index 2	98,5	99,9	100	97,3	103,8	103,7	100	97,5	65,3	80,7	100	102,3	126,1	127,5	100	100						
LUXEMB.	[173]	186	[186]	[186]	[59]	64	[64]	[64]	117	109	131	109	[4]	[5]	[5]	[5]						
Index 1	100	107,5	107,5	107,5	100	108,5	108,5	108,5	100	93,2	112,0	93,2	100	125,0	125,0	125,0						
Index 2	93,0	100	100	100	92,2	100	100	100	89,3	83,2	100	83,2	80,0	100,0	100,0	100,0						
	52.657	52.395	51.305	50.727	23.117	22.870	22.055	21.755	42.704	46.961	51.033	49.382	21.221	21.679	21.671	21.496						
Index 1	100	99,7	97,6	96,5	100	98,9	95,4	94,1	100	110,0	119,5	115,6	100	102,2	102,1	101,3						
Index 2	102,5	102,1	100	98,9	104,8	103,7	100	98,6	83,7	92,0	100	96,8	97,8	99,9	100	99,2						

Index 1 : 1968 = 100  
 Index 2 : 1970 = 100  
 [ ] : provisional figures  
 Source : S.O.E.C.

Table B/4.1 - Trends in the active farming population  
(1960 - 1970)

Member State	Category	Active farming population per category (in thousands)						Annual rate of variation		
		1960	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1960/70	1968/69	1969/70
Germany	Heads of enterprises	1.159	925	873	854	828	.	- 3,0	- 2,2	- 3,0
	Family labour	1.931	1.491	1.453	1.380	1.294	.	- 3,6	- 5,0	- 6,2
	Wage earners	533	326	304	299	284	.	- 5,6	- 1,6	- 5,0
	Total	3.623	2.742	2.630	2.533	2.406	.	- 3,7	- 3,7	- 5,0
France	Heads of enterprises	3.240	2.554	2.457	2.385	2.301	2.217	- 3,1	- 2,9	- 3,5
	Family labour	949	683	655	626	597	570	- 4,1	- 4,4	- 5,6
	Wage earners	4.189	3.237	3.112	3.011	2.898	2.787	- 3,3	- 3,2	- 3,7
	Total	2.419	1.852	1.755	1.653	1.566	1.540	- 3,9	- 5,8	- 5,3
Italy	Heads of enterprises	2.415	1.280	1.145	1.030	885	873	- 8,7	- 10,-	- 14,1
	Family labour	1.733	1.424	1.357	1.339	1.232	1.239	- 3,1	- 1,3	- 8,0
	Wage earners	6.567	4.556	4.257	4.023	3.683	3.652	- 5,1	- 5,5	- 8,4
	Total	224	196	193	190	186	.	- 1,7	- 1,6	- 2,1
Netherlands (1)	Heads of enterprises	121	81	74	68	66	.	- 5,3	- 8,1	- 2,9
	Family labour	120	89	85	82	78	.	- 3,8	- 3,5	- 4,9
	Wage earners	465	366	352	340	330	.	- 3,1	- 3,4	- 2,9
	Total	174	140	136	130	124	.	- 3,0	- 4,4	- 4,6
Belgium	Heads of enterprises	103	54	50	47	43	.	- 7,6	- 6,0	- 8,5
	Family labour	23	15	15	14	14	.	- 4,4	- 6,7	- 0,0
	Wage earners	300	209	201	191	181	.	- 4,5	- 5,0	- 5,2
	Total	8,3	6,0	5,7	5,4	5,0	4,7	- 4,5	- 5,3	- 7,4
Luxembourg	Heads of enterprises	11,8	10,4	10,0	9,8	9,6	9,4	- 1,9	- 2,0	- 2,0
	Family labour	1,8	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,0	0,9	- 5,2	- 0,0	- 9,1
	Wage earners	21,9	17,5	16,8	16,3	15,6	15,0	- 3,0	- 3,0	- 4,3
	Total	11.806	8.589	8.152	7.753	7.308	.	- 4,3	- 4,9	- 5,7
E.E.C (2)	Heads of enterprises	3.360	2.538	2.417	2.361	2.206	.	- 3,8	- 2,3	- 6,6
	Family labour	15.166	11.127	10.569	10.114	9.514	.	- 4,3	- 4,3	- 5,9
	Wage earners									
	Total									

(1) Man years

(2) Calculations in respect of the E.E.C. rough guides only

Source: S.O.E.C., on the basis of national data

Table B/4.2 - Age distribution of paid employees in the economy in general and in agriculture

(1968 - 1970)

Age category	(in %)												
	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		
	1968	1970	1968	1970	1968	1970	1968	1970	1968	1970	1968	1970	
<u>Men and Women</u>													
Persons in paid employment in the economy as a whole	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Age groups													
14 - 24 years	15,2	15,2	19,0	19,1	17,3	17,5	26,5	26,5	17,0	17,9	17,0	17,9	19,2
25 - 34	26,3	25,5	21,0	21,7	22,8	23,3	21,1	21,1	21,0	23,4	21,0	23,4	22,6
35 - 44	22,0	23,3	23,4	23,2	25,1	25,3	19,2	19,2	25,6	24,1	25,6	24,1	23,5
45 - 54	17,5	18,0	17,7	18,6	19,1	19,4	17,6	17,6	19,7	19,3	19,7	19,3	18,1
55 - 64	16,1	15,3	15,1	14,1	12,9	12,4	12,7	12,7	14,8	13,5	14,8	13,5	13,5
65 and over	2,9	2,7	3,7	3,4	2,7	2,0	2,8	2,8	1,8	1,9	1,8	1,9	(3,0)
Persons employed in agri-culture	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Age groups													
14 - 24 years	9,8	9,3	11,8	11,0	11,5	10,3	16,0	16,0	13,0	12,0	13,0	12,0	(12,4)
25 - 34	19,1	16,6	13,2	12,3	15,8	14,8	18,9	18,9	15,7	14,8	15,7	14,8	(12,7)
35 - 44	23,0	24,6	23,7	23,6	23,4	24,8	18,8	18,8	25,6	24,0	25,6	24,0	(17,3)
45 - 54	18,5	20,4	19,8	22,8	21,8	22,7	22,0	22,0	20,5	23,5	20,5	23,5	(19,7)
55 - 64	21,0	20,7	23,6	23,0	21,0	22,4	17,3	17,3	20,7	21,4	20,7	21,4	(25,0)
65 and over	8,7	8,4	8,4	7,1	6,6	5,0	7,1	7,1	4,6	4,4	4,6	4,4	(13,1)

Source : S.O.E.C. "Sample Labour Force Survey" 2 - 1971 Social Statistics

Table B/4.3 - Average rate of increase in value of agricultural capital per ha between 1957 and 1967 in commercial holdings or/those keeping accounts (at current prices)

(in %)

Member State	Livestock	Machinery and equipment	Total capital farm assets (1)	Investment in land	Total
Germany	4,4	10,5	6,4	4,1	5,1
France <sup>(2)</sup>	(6,3)	(14,0)	(8,4)	(10,6)	(10,0)
Italy	3,8	3,6	4,0	0,3 <sup>(3)</sup>	1,3 <sup>(3)</sup>
Netherlands <sup>(4)</sup>	4,8	6,5	5,6	8,9	7,8
Belgium	.	.	8,6	7,8	7,9
Luxembourg	2,2	4,4	3,1	2,2	2,4

(1) Includes an "other goods" heading, and is not therefore the average of the first two columns. Variations in stocks on farms are a major factor in the "other goods" heading.

(2) These data are based on rough estimates.

(3) Provisional data, based on old sampling of capital invested in land.

(4) Data concerning the whole of agriculture except horticulture

Source: Capital in agriculture and its financial sources; Vol 1, table 7 (part)

- O.E.C.D., Paris 1970.

Table B/4.4 - Distribution of factors in full-time farms (1) in the  
Federal Republic of Germany

(1965/66 - 1970/71)

Season	Labour employed	Head of Livestock	Asset value (2)			
	Man/hours per 100 ha of A.A.U.	Livestock per 100 ha of A.A.U.	DM/ha of AAU		DM/labour unit	
			Absolute figure	Index	Absolute figure	Index
1965/66	10,50	102,5	7.556	100,0	71.962	100,0
1966/67	9,84	105,1	7.656	101,3	77.805	108,1
1967/68	9,46	107,8	7.818	103,5	82.643	114,8
1968/69	8,76	115,0	7.934	105,0	90.571	125,9
1969/70	8,47	115,2	7.938	105,1	93.719	130,2
1970/71	7,88	114,8	8.097	107,2	102.754	142,8

- (1) Generalization based on sample holdings the net output of which exceeded the limit prescribed in Article 4 of the Agricultural Law.
- (2) Asset value includes all capital goods and equipment used in the production process.

Source: Agrarbericht 1972

Table B/4.5 - Average Operating capital (1) per labour unit and per hectare  
in Belgium  
 (1966 - 1970)

Period	Average operating capital			
	per hectare		per labour unit	
	Absolute figure(Fb)	Index	Absolute figure(Fb)	Index
"1966-1969"	53.017	100	604.648	100
1969-70	59.364	112	739.082	122
1970-71	61.445	116	801.857	133

(1) Operating capital includes capital invested in dead and live stock as well as working capital.

Source: Agricultural and horticultural trends report, 1970-1971

Table C/1.1 - Imports of farm and food products into the EEC from third countries

(1963 - 1971)

Product	(in mio u.s.a.)				
	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
Food products	4.673,3	5.507,6	6.037,4	6.850,6	7.308,5
Drinks and tobacco	540,6	481,1	614,5	634,7	603,4
Hides and skins	360,7	413,1	519,9	462,1	477,4
Oilseeds	589,9	748,7	730,0	869,6	1.045,7
Natural rubber	226,5	170,0	262,8	257,1	211,3
Timber and cork	878,0	1.017,6	1.236,0	1.296,5	1.267,9
Natural textile fibres	1.546,2	1.262,7	1.338,9	1.212,2	1.103,0
Animal or vegetable derivatives	205,8	257,4	293,1	330,7	347,8
Fats and oils	415,2	383,1	444,2	569,1	660,6
Starches, gluten and gluten flour	2,1	1,5	1,4	2,1	1,6
Total	9.438,3	10.342,8	11.478,2	12.514,7	13.027,2

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table C/1.2 - EEC exports of farm and food products to third countries

(1963 - 1971)  
(in mio u.a.)

Product	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
Food products	1.644,2	2.040,0	2.115,7	2.492,5	2.814,6
Drinks and tobacco	308,5	445,2	486,6	555,8	639,7
Hides and skins	49,7	57,1	65,9	69,1	66,1
Oilseeds	15,9	9,7	10,9	16,0	19,9
Natural rubber	0,7	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,9
Timber and cork	46,8	49,5	51,7	59,5	60,6
Natural textile fibres	158,3	124,6	120,0	117,0	92,1
Animal or vegetable derivatives	143,3	199,6	210,4	237,0	250,0
Fats and oils	80,0	95,5	94,9	110,4	165,3
Starches, gluten and gluten flour	16,5	16,8	19,1	26,0	25,2
Total	2.463,9	3.038,9	3.175,9	3.684,0	4.134,4

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table C/1.3 - Development of E.E.C. agricultural exports  
(1963 - 1971)

(in mio u.a.)

Destination	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
Within EEC	2.487	4.616	5.826	6.531	7.784
Outside EEC	2.464	3.039	3.176	3.684	4.134
of which : I <u>Industrialised countries</u>	1.559	1.965	2.075	2.320	2.556
of which E.F.T.A. (1)	1.073	1.218	1.269	1.402	1.561
U.S.A.	261	381	381	437	450
II <u>Developing countries</u>	683	852	897	1.059	1.255
III <u>State-trading countries</u>	207	209	190	287	304

(1) Including Iceland as from 1970

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table C/1.4 - Imports and exports of products subject to the regulations of the common agricultural policy (1)

(1963 - 1971)

(in mio u.s.a.)

Origin/Destination	Imports					Exports				
	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
Outside E.E.C. of which :	4.557	4.902	5.198	5.992	6.528	1.539	1.908	1.993	2.395	2.774
I <u>Industrialised countries</u>	2.321	2.662	2.715	3.268	3.704	859	1.118	1.197	1.361	1.544
of which : E.F.T.A. (2)	591	544	571	629	648	630	729	771	861	988
U.S.A.	965	1.277	1.254	1.583	1.766	119	190	201	238	247
II <u>Developing countries</u>	1.870	1.724	1.879	2.147	2.180	488	631	667	791	965
III <u>State-trading countries</u>	349	500	592	572	640	175	150	117	230	249

(1) Including fish, tobacco, flax, hemp and hops

(2) Including Iceland as from 1970

Source : S.U.E.C.

Table C/1.5 - Foreign trade of the EEC with third countries including the four acceding countries

(1963 - 1971)

(in mio u.a.)

Origin or destination	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
<b>A. Imports</b>					
a) All products					
Total for third countries	24.653	33.542	39.245	45.629	49.130
Total for the "4"	3.312	4.107	4.970	5.639	6.098
% ("4"/third countries total)	13,4	12,2	12,7	12,4	12,4
b) Farm and food products					
Total for third countries	9.438	10.343	11.478	12.515	13.027
Total for the "4"	649	614	669	722	751
% ("4"/third countries total)	6,9	5,9	5,8	5,8	5,8
<b>B. Exports</b>					
a) All products					
Total for third countries	21.629	35.290	39.227	45.209	50.643
Total for the "4"	3.338	4.971	5.579	6.150	7.080
% ("4"/third countries total)	15,4	14,0	14,2	13,6	14,0
b) Farm and food products					
Total for third countries	2.464	3.039	3.176	3.684	4.134
Total for the "4"	571	659	670	721	808
% ("4"/third countries total)	23,2	21,7	21,1	19,6	19,5

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table C/1.6 - E.E.C. trade with the four acceding countries

(1963 - 1971)

(in 1000 u.a.)

Product	1963	1968	1969	1970	1971
<u>A. Imports</u>					
All products	3.312.060	4.107.062	4.970.754	5.638.534	6.098.000
Farm and food products	649.276	613.921	669.000	722.000	751.000
% (farm products/all products)	19,6	14,9	13,5	12,8	12,3
<u>B. Exports</u>					
All products	3.337.727	4.971.186	5.578.774	6.150.370	7.080.000
Farm and food products	571.000	659.000	670.000	721.000	808.000
% (farm products/all products)	17,1	13,3	12,0	11,7	11,4

Source : S.O.E.S.

Table C/2.1 - Development of imports of farm and food products and of regulated products

(1963 - 1971)

(in mio u.a.)

Year	E.E.C.		Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		B.L.E.U.	
	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra	Intra	Extra
<b>A. Farm and food products</b>												
1963	2.497,0	9.438,3	1.182,1	3.132,7	352,0	2.393,3	366,8	2.123,0	227,4	1.077,2	368,6	712,3
1968	4.557,2	10.342,8	1.901,4	3.502,1	709,8	2.292,1	772,7	2.357,7	497,7	1.358,9	675,7	831,9
1969	5.600,3	11.478,2	2.390,2	3.833,1	923,4	2.652,8	961,6	2.657,0	701,7	1.456,9	823,4	878,4
1970	6.515,9	12.514,7	2.678,1	4.317,5	978,7	2.754,8	1.155,6	2.813,3	741,2	1.690,6	962,8	938,3
1971	7.791,0	13.027,2	3.253,7	4.607,4	1127,5	2.773,7	1.502,2	2.944,3	810,6	1.752,6	1097,3	949,1
<b>B. Regulated products (1)</b>												
1963	1.533,4	4.557,3	829,5	1.477,0	217,8	1.067,8	222,3	1.096,7	91,6	602,6	172,1	313,1
1968	3.013,0	4.901,7	1.321,4	1.627,5	449,9	970,6	572,4	1.214,1	271,0	686,4	398,4	403,1
1969	3.946,4	5.198,3	1.671,1	1.713,0	614,2	1.117,0	732,9	1.282,5	436,3	685,3	491,9	400,5
1970	4.468,7	5.992,0	1.848,7	2.043,2	650,1	1.213,2	914,9	1.392,1	440,3	873,9	614,7	469,5
1971	5.436,4	6.528,5	2.265,5	2.252,1	756,0	1.190,9	1.221,9	1.648,1	500,1	939,2	692,9	498,2

(1) Including fish, tobacco, flax, hemp and hops

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table C/3.1 - Summary of Community self-sufficiency ratios for farm products  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(in %)

Product	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
A. <u>All cereals</u>	94	91	86
of which : soft wheat	120	105	102
durum wheat	60	75	74
rye	104	98	94
barley	107	104	91
oats	96	95	88
maize	55	61	66
other-cereals	30	38	16
B. <u>Rice</u> (excluding brokens) (prov)	91	149	134
C. <u>Sugar</u> (excluding DOM)	103	110	106
D. <u>Wine</u>	95	92	104
E. <u>Total fats and oils</u>	39	40	40
of which : vegetable fats and oils	23	25	23
slaughterhouse fats	84	81	84
marine fats and oils	6	7	5
crude olive oil	82	80	68
F. <u>Eggs</u>	98	100	100
G. <u>Meat</u>			
beef and veal	89	88	88
pigmeat	99	100	101
poultry	98	100	101
H. <u>Dairy products</u>			
whole milk	100	100	100
skim milk	100	100	100
butter	113	107	105
cheese	102	102	102
milk powder (skim and full cream)	148	125	135
concentrated milk	156	156	154
I. <u>Fruit and vegetables</u>			
fresh vegetables (including preserved vegetables)	100	99	99
fresh fruit (including conserves and juices)	87	88	88
citrus (including citrus preserves and juices)	58	53	52
J. <u>Fresh fish</u>	89	88,5	.

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/1.1.1 - Areas, Yields and output for the various types of cereals  
(1968 - 1971)

Product	Member State	Area (1000 ha)				Yield (100 kg/ha)				Production (1000 t)			
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971
Soft wheat	Germany	1.464	1.494	1.493	1.544	42,3	40,2	37,9	46,2	6.198	6.000	5.662	7.142
	France	3.983	3.908	3.585	3.805	36,9	36,1	34,8	39,1	14.682	14.118	12.466	14.882
	Italy	2.811	2.692	2.551	2.356	26,8	25,6	27,5	28,8	7.525	6.901	7.014	6.786
	Netherlands	153	155	142	142	44,3	43,6	45,2	49,7	679	677	643	706
	Belgium	207	204	189	202	41,3	38,2	39,0	45,2	855	779	735	915
	Luxembourg	15	14	11	12	30,0	34,5	24,5	32,0	45	47	28	39
	EEC	8.634	8.467	7.971	8.061	34,7	33,7	33,3	37,8	29.985	28.522	26.548	30.470
Durum wheat	France	106	126	162	172	28,5	27,0	28,2	27,7	303	341	456	478
	Italy	1.469	1.526	1.587	1.596	14,5	17,6	16,9	20,6	2.130	2.684	2.675	3.284
	EEC	1.575	1.652	1.748	1.768	15,4	18,3	17,9	21,3	2.433	3.024	3.131	3.762
Rye	Germany	962	873	865	865	33,1	33,1	30,8	35,1	3.189	2.889	2.665	3.032
	France (1)	163	154	135	128	20,1	20,1	21,2	22,5	327	309	287	289
	Italy	42	38	35	29	18,0	18,6	19,4	18,6	75	71	69	55
	Netherlands	75	62	57	60	31,9	33,4	30,4	34,8	239	207	172	209
	Belgium (1)	27	22	21	25	32,0	32,7	30,8	34,8	87	73	65	86
	Luxembourg	2	1	1	2	26,9	32,0	24,0	30,0	6	4	3	5
	EEC	1.271	1.151	1.114	1.109	30,9	30,9	29,3	33,2	3.924	3.553	3.260	3.675
Barley	Germany	1.330	1.387	1.475	1.505	37,4	37,0	32,2	38,4	4.974	5.130	4.754	5.774
	France	2.781	2.859	2.953	2.668	32,9	33,1	27,5	33,5	9.139	9.452	8.126	8.950
	Italy	175	175	179	182	14,7	16,7	17,5	20,1	258	292	315	367
	Netherlands	107	99	105	98	36,4	39,3	31,9	37,9	389	389	334	373
	Belgium	154	155	170	150	37,4	35,9	31,0	39,4	574	557	527	590
	Luxembourg	14	16	18	16	33,0	33,5	24,5	33,1	47	53	44	53
	EEC	4.562	4.690	4.901	4.620	33,7	33,8	28,8	34,9	15.383	15.874	14.100	16.107

(1) Winter rye only

Table D/1.1 (cont'd)

Product	Member State	Area (1000 head)					Yield (100 kg/ha)					Production (1000 t)				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	(1)
Oats	Germany	821	860	825	836	35,2	34,6	30,1	36,3	2,893	2,976	2,484	3,037			
	France	949	851	805	831	27,1	27,1	26,1	30,6	2,528	2,309	2,103	2,539			
	Italy	323	312	302	289	15,7	15,7	16,1	17,3	390	491	486	501			
	Netherlands	76	82	55	45	42,1	39,1	36,8	45,6	318	322	201	206			
	Belgium	87	84	73	72	36,1	33,6	27,0	39,2	315	283	196	281			
	Luxembourg	13	14	13	13	30,0	31,5	23,0	30,0	40	44	29	38			
	EEC	2,269	2,203	2,073	2,085	28,6	29,2	26,5	31,7	6,485	6,425	5,498	6,601			
Maize	Germany	58	81	99	116	49,2	49,2	50,9	51,1	287	400	507	594			
	France	1,022	1,184	1,483	1,636	52,6	48,3	51,1	53,6	5,379	5,723	7,581	8,771			
	Italy	967	999	1,026	936	41,3	45,2	46,3	47,8	3,991	4,519	4,754	4,469			
	Belgium	1	1	2	3	45,0	47,8	51,8	56,3	3	4	10	19			
		EEC	2,048	2,265	2,610	2,691	47,2	47,0	49,2	51,5	9,660	10,647	12,852	13,853		
	Other cereals	Germany	450	457	426	383	33,9	33,6	28,8	35,7	1,527	1,535	1,226	1,366		
France		280	271	256	285	28,1	28,7	26,3	30,5	789	777	672	868			
Italy		12	11	9	5	25,0	26,4	26,7	25,2	30	29	24	12			
Netherlands		9	6	3	2	31,1	33,6	25,6	35,2	28	20	8	7			
Belgium		10	10	12	10	37,0	38,0	27,5	40,0	37	38	33	40			
Luxembourg		2	2	2	2	30,0	32,0	24,0	30,0	8	7	5	6			
		EEC	763	757	708	687	31,6	31,8	27,8	33,5	2,419	2,406	1,968	2,299		
Germany		5,086	5,152	5,184	5,250	37,5	36,7	33,4	39,9	19,069	18,931	17,297	20,945			
France		9,284	9,352	9,379	9,523	35,7	35,3	33,8	38,6	33,148	33,028	31,689	36,776			
Italy		5,799	5,753	5,691	5,393	24,8	26,0	26,9	28,7	14,399	14,986	15,335	15,474			
Netherlands	420	405	361	347	39,4	39,9	37,6	43,2	1,654	1,615	1,359	1,500				
Belgium	486	477	466	462	38,5	36,4	33,6	41,8	1,872	1,736	1,566	1,931				
Luxembourg	48	47	45	45	30,8	33,1	24,0	30,3	147	155	109	142				
	EEC	21,122	21,186	21,126	21,020	33,3	33,3	31,9	36,5	70,289	70,451	67,356	76,768			

(1) provisional for France and Italy

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/1.2 - Cereals supply balance sheet in the Community (1)  
(1967/68 - 1970/71)

(in 1000 t.)

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Usuable production	68.157	69.746	69.887	66.844
Initial stocks at opening of season	10.573	10.094(2)	12.567	8.598
End of season stocks	14.194	12.567	8.598	9.105
Exports	8.543	9.804	12.700	8.999
Imports	18.788	16.508	15.295	20.505
Available quantities for domestic consumption	74.781	73.977	76.451	77.843
Seed	3.265	3.274	3.211	3.229
Animal feed	44.293	43.820	46.044	46.763
Losses (market)	364	352	350	431
Industrial use	4.858	4.424	4.874	5.272
Human foodstuffs	22.001	22.107	21.972	22.148
Extraction rate	75	75	75	75
Human consumption in terms of product weight				
- overall	16.437	16.592	16.478	16.583
- in kg per capita/annum	88,7	88,9	87,6	87,3
Self-sufficiency ration as %	91	94	91	86

(1) Excluding intra-EEC trade and rice

(2) Reference period changes from 1/8 to 31/7 in 1968/69

SOURCE : S.O.E.C.

Table D/1.3 - Market price/intervention price ratio for cereals

(in %)

(1970/1971)

Member State	August 1970	Septemb. 1970	October 1970	November 1970	December 1970	January 1971	February 1971	March 1971	April 1971	May 1971	June 1971	July 1971
SOFT WHEAT												
Germany	102,7	104,2	105,0	104,9	105,6	107,0	107,5	105,7	104,1	103,1	103,8	102,3
France	107,0	109,5	103,8	110,0	110,6	108,9	107,8	105,6	104,8	104,7	105,8	105,5
Italy	106,6	111,6	111,7	112,9	113,8	114,4	115,1	114,2	113,6	111,7	109,5	110,0
Netherl.	109,0	109,9	108,3	109,1	110,9	110,0	107,5	105,5	105,9	105,4	108,0	104,3
Belgium	-	-	107,0	-	-	105,1	104,4	101,5	99,7	99,7	99,9	-
DURUM WHEAT												
Italy	107,7	109,8	110,9	111,7	111,0	110,5	108,8	107,8	106,9	106,8	102,7	-
BARLEY												
Germany	102,7	106,6	105,9	104,3	104,6	105,6	104,7	103,8	102,4	102,3	102,4	98,4
France	108,8	111,4	110,4	109,5	110,3	110,2	106,3	100,3	100,0	100,4	101,3	101,3
Netherl.	110,6	111,5	108,4	108,8	109,8	110,0	106,5	104,6	104,2	105,0	103,4	-
Belgium	-	114,3	112,2	110,2	111,4	108,2	105,7	99,4	98,6	98,3	97,0	-
RYE												
Germany	101,8	102,6	104,4	104,9	104,8	104,9	105,1	104,7	104,1	103,9	104,4	-
Netherl.	102,7	104,5	104,1	104,3	105,6	105,6	104,7	102,9	102,3	102,8	103,4	-
MAIZE												
France	111,7	112,1	111,0	108,3	111,9	111,6	108,7	104,1	104,4	105,4	109,1	109,7
Italy	125,4	116,1	111,1	112,7	116,0	114,5	114,9	112,4	110,3	108,4	102,1	112,1

(1) Average prices observed at a number of representative marketing centres adjusted as for standard quality

Source : Market prices communicated to the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture by Member States

Table D/1.4 - Cereals : Market prices and home production  
(1968/69 - August 1971/February 1972) (1)

Member State	Product	In national currency 100 kg				
		1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	Aug. 1970 February 1971	Aug. 1971 February 1972
Germany	Soft wheat	40,54	39,09	38,77	38,23	37,34
	Rye	38,73	37,21	36,94	36,48	35,47
	Barley	34,99	34,73	34,41	34,21	33,55
	Oats	32,72	33,31	32,15	32,66	30,57
	Maize(2)	39,81	39,21	36,86	36,50	36,61
France	Soft wheat	48,00	49,85	52,80	52,17	54,91
	Rye	x	42,48	47,42	47,42	-
	Barley	41,48	43,14	46,93	47,47	51,50
	Oats	x	41,27	45,56	46,43	41,98
	Maize	45,11	45,98	47,06	46,19	48,27
Italy	Soft wheat	6.047	6.354	6.769	6.764	6.908
	Rye	5.716	5.829	5.755	5.834	5.898
	Barley	5.468	5.830	5.768	5.932	5.755
	Oats	6.049	5.819	6.013	5.173	5.685
	Maize	5.264	5.946	5.900	5.845	5.792
Netherlands	Soft wheat	36,03	38,35	38,27	38,22	36,98
	Rye	32,35	33,31	34,00	33,69	33,72
	Barley	32,45	33,49	33,83	33,97	34,31
	Oats	29,93	31,33	30,82	31,74	30,02
	Maize(2)	35,61	35,96	35,16	34,55	34,57
Belgium	Soft wheat	494,4	514,6	524,0	521,4	503,2
	Rye	445,7	448,8	469,4	467,7	450,4
	Barley	433,4	451,0	460,1	466,8	466,2
	Oats	410,8	438,3	453,1	463,4	406,6
	Maize(2)	516,4	524,9	522,5	514,6	516,9
Luxembourg	Soft wheat	523,6	523,6	525,2	520,1	530,9
	Rye	483,0	483,0	484,4	479,8	489,6
	Barley	465,4	487,9	512,9	504,3	530,0
	Oats	440,4	470,4	497,1	491,4	520,0
	Maize(2)	536,3	545,4	540,8	552,1	545,0

(1) Arithmetic mean

(2) Imported maize

Source: Germany : Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten  
 France : Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales (ONIC)  
 Italy : Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste (Minagricol)  
 Netherlands: Hovakker  
 Belgium : Ministerie van Economische Zaken en Energie  
 Luxembourg : Ministère de l'Agriculture (Agrim)

Table D/1.5 - Prices received by producers for various cereals in the Community

(1969/70 - 1970/71)

(in u.a./100 kg)

Product	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg	
	1969/70	1970/71	1969/70	1970/71	1969/70	1970/71	1969/70	1970/71	1969/70	1970/71	1969/70	1970/71
Soft wheat	10.792	10.574	7.873	8.678	10.546	11.253	9.710	10.152	9.420	9.900	9.320	9.620
Rye	10.068	9.727	7.115	7.922	9.626	9.440	8.467	8.660	8.160	8.680	7.700	7.720
Barley	10.120	10.396	7.270	8.322	9.440	9.664	8.398	9.102	8.420	9.240	-	-
Oats	9.169	9.617	6.696	7.827	9.072	9.280	7.749	8.287	7.960	8.640	-	-
Maize	-	-	7.636	7.742	9.486	9.446	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE : E.C. Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

Table D/1.6 - Cereals delivered to intervention in Member States  
(1968/69 - August 1, 1971/April 11, 1972)

(tonnes)

Cereals	Member State	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	August 1, 1971 April 11, 1972
Soft wheat	Germany	1.989.487	979.480	17.188	916.523
	France	649.904	12.850	-	55.346
	Italy	888.715	361.700	103.600	-
	Netherlands	105.018	8.883	-	18.176
	Belgium	220.419	19.656	-	10.740
	Total EEC	3.853.543	1.382.569	120.788	1.000.785
Rye	Germany	359.563	350.551	130.099	240.569
	France	3.335	950	-	10.246
	Netherlands	570	7.619	-	24.274
	Belgium	-	-	-	6.093
	Total EEC	363.468	369.120	130.099	281.182
Barley	Germany	481.194	281.414	172.647	343.549
	France	175.738	3.500	26.280	191.504
	Netherlands	15.448	11.323	-	15.589
	Belgium	11.091	-	12.000	9.670
	Total EEC	683.471	296.237	210.927	560.312
Durum wheat	France	-	-	1.320	-
	Italy	12.810	14.400	-	-
	Total EEC	12.810	14.400	1.320	-
All cereals	Germany	2.830.244	1.621.445	319.934	1.500.641
	France	828.977	17.300	27.600	257.096
	Italy	901.525	376.100	103.600	-
	Netherlands	121.036	27.825	-	58.039
	Belgium	231.510	19.656	12.000	26.503
	Total EEC	4.913.292	2.062.326	463.134	1.842.279

Source : E.C. Commission D-G for Agriculture, based on information from Member States

Table D/1.7 - Denaturing of soft wheat  
(1969/70 - August 1971/February 1972)

(tonnes)

Member State	1969/70	1970/71	août 1970 février 1971	août 1971 février 1972 (1)
Germany	1.213.455	1.040.892	799.355	796.194
<b>France</b>	1.988.738	1.930.501	1.123.775	1.146.453
Italy	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	650.376	456.451	312.940	279.181
Belgium	440.878	311.317	198.949	225.223
<b>Luxembourg</b>	9.735	5.351	4.505	4.770
Total EEC	4.303.182	3.744.512	2.439.524	2.451.821

(1) Provisional figures

Source : E.C. Commission D-G for Agriculture, based on information from Member States

Table D/1.8 - Member States' cereals imports according to origin  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)  
(tonnes)

- products - origin - year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	B. L. E. U.	E. E. C.	
						Intra	Extra
<u>Soft wheat</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	1.424.385	2.774	107.022	709.382	302.118	2.545.681	
1969/70	940.724	374	103.358	918.910	676.451	2.639.817	
1970/71	865.324	667	183.006	464.627	576.242	2.089.866	
Third countries							
1968/69	764.688	251.921	492.299	551.657	443.619	2.501.184	
1969/70	562.134	176.890	409.474	590.121	423.914	2.168.533	
1970/71	1.237.109	141.830	519.077	709.157	376.211	2.983.384	
<u>Durum wheat</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	1.709	529	53.046	7.233	45.856	108.373	
1969/70	279	20	16.867	15.594	55.799	88.559	
1970/71	7.670	21	6.458	12.391	18.534	45.074	
Third countries							
1968/69	317.540	342.430	932.415	23.343	26.937	1.642.665	
1969/70	240.428	287.557	699.911	44.070	22.589	1.294.555	
1970/71	356.698	238.614	762.712	100.918	25.780	1.484.722	
<u>Rye</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	63.987	149	31	1.374	6.961	72.502	
1969/70	82.189	132	241	442	6.105	89.109	
1970/71	28.392	11.785	121	2.892	6.755	49.945	
Third countries							
1968/69	2.715	-	26	34.350	3.756	40.847	
1969/70	43.570	353	221	27.463	4.420	76.027	
1970/71	10.654	680	90	26.885	1.353	39.662	
<u>Barley</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	1.061.339	2.473	260.482	194.892	544.783	2.063.969	
1969/70	924.748	1.550	267.628	176.633	658.381	2.028.940	
1970/71	666.128	1.093	66.033	87.828	614.563	1.435.645	
Third countries							
1968/69	377.312	511	709.209	9.542	12.970	1.109.544	
1969/70	503.657	432	722.715	2.571	16.408	1.245.783	
1970/71	1.588.233	8.346	1.163.325	101.807	260.734	3.122.445	

Table D/1.8 (cont'd)

- products - origin - year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.	
						intra	extra
<u>Maize</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	483.755	2.545	64.378	373.488	518.844	1.443.010	
1969/70	484.000	1.731	20.026	414.814	510.904	1.431.475	
1970/71	682.584	2.305	56.252	754.457	641.180	2.136.778	
Third countries							
1968/69	1.691.992	448.808	4.625.115	1.537.719	597.504	8.901.138	
1969/70	1.668.305	428.105	3.961.454	1.849.753	753.437	8.661.054	
1970/71	2.137.556	496.798	4.304.692	1.774.111	836.046	9.549.203	
<u>Other cereals</u>							
EEC							
1968/69	112.059	642	8.472	49.497	88.444	259.114	
1969/70	150.745	382	3.105	37.068	109.308	300.608	
1970/71	81.077	136	734	27.427	82.666	192.040	
Third countries							
1968/69	337.633	29.282	282.536	191.371	376.138	1.216.960	
1969/70	216.076	31.425	230.080	178.981	293.339	949.901	
1970/71	848.407	25.711	266.051	745.685	551.406	2.437.260	
Total cereals							
EEC							
1968/69	3.147.234	9.112	493.431	1.335.866	1.507.006	6.492.649	
1969/70	2.582.685	4.189	411.225	1.563.461	2.016.948	6.578.508	
1970/71	2.331.175	16.007	312.604	1.349.622	1.939.940	5.949.348	
Third countries							
1968/69	3.491.880	1.072.952	7.041.600	2.347.982	1.457.924	15.412.338	
1969/70	3.234.170	924.762	6.023.855	2.692.959	1.520.107	14.395.853	
1970/71	6.178.657	911.979	7.015.947	3.458.563	2.051.530	19.616.676	

(1) Imports from the B.L.E.U. are not included in EEC data for the period from 1/1/1971 to 31/7/1971

Source : S.O.E.C. and, for 1970/71, information from Member States



Table D/1.9 - Member States' cereals exports according to destination  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)  
(tonnes)

- products - origin - year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.	
						intra	extra
<u>Soft wheat</u>							
EEC	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	2.399.474 2.132.565 1.766.657	26 76 27	210.561 180.247 386.799	89.165 181.736 121.548	2.758.697 2.687.004 2.310.922	
Third countries	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	2.795.304 2.512.122 432.583	27.699 634.807 233.083	364.270 305.717 28.270	31.859 54.643 6.884	3.430.893 5.254.727 856.600	
<u>Durum wheat</u>							
EEC	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	69.184 28.475 21.867	- - -	15.394 40.147 89.595	7.813 37.653 16.306	93.591 107.320 127.768	
Third countries	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	11.263 3.388 7.584	- 850 254	2.185 1 750	- - -	17.111 5.039 22.509	
<u>Rye</u>							
EEC	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	26.668 31.930 10.828	646 - 200	43.006 52.445 29.413	1.853 2.593 578	74.022 87.335 46.309	
Third countries	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	1.094 7.939 27.218	- - -	8 8.137 1.113	- 101 -	1.277 17.376 312.935	
<u>Barley</u>							
EEC	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	1.970.530 1.743.625 1.272.401	100 19 121	88.255 121.110 118.303	42.400 52.113 93.051	2.103.336 1.918.395 1.494.726	
Third countries	1968/69 1969/70 1970/71	1.323.803 1.664.340 644.860	- - -	12.422 56.555 122	2 13.926 399	1.339.160 2.395.637 716.074	

Table D/1.2 (cont'd)

(tonnes)

- products - origin - year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands (1)	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.	
						intra	extra
<u>Maize</u> EEC	1968/69	628	4.478	208.446	280.666	1.812.182	
	1969/70	10.178	5.079	436.078	399.080	2.133.652	
	1970/71	1.429	2.101.938	422.399	436.094	2.970.809	
Third countries	1968/69	976.111	1.011	17.424	7.430	1.049.660	
	1969/70	966.930	1.754	48.267	32.933	1.100.556	
	1970/71	262.846	1.365	49.592	11.007	1.785.396	
<u>Other cereals</u> EEC	1968/69	148.987	1.151	82.690	16.086	265.018	
	1969/70	174.919	1.167	108.136	22.318	310.746	
	1970/71	2.822	1.218	113.862	23.539	209.942	
Third countries	1968/69	7.414	906	1.431	78	105.125	
	1969/70	3.524	856	1.942	61	66.577	
	1970/71	18.582	94.139	2.529	50	116.190	
<u>Total cereals</u> EEC	1968/69	81.303	5.932.807	6.401	437.983	7.106.846	
	1969/70	209.704	5.394.751	6.341	695.493	7.244.452	
	1970/71	56.282	5.242.192	10.515	691.116	7.160.476	
Third countries	1968/69	273.630	5.202.871	29.616	39.369	5.943.226	
	1969/70	2.464.449	5.214.913	638.267	101.664	8.839.912	
	1970/71	806.426	2.666.970	235.592	18.340	3.809.704	

(1) Imports from the B.L.E.U. are not included in EEC data for the period from 1/1/1971 to 31/7/1971

Source : S.O.E.C. and, for 1970/71, information from Member States

Table D/1.10 - Wheat production in the main exporting countries  
(1968/69 - 1971/72)

(in mio tonnes)

Country	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
United States	42,9	39,7	37,5	44,6
Canada	17,7	18,6	9,0	14,3
Australia	14,8	10,8	8,0	8,2
Argentina	5,7	7,0	4,2	5,2
EEC	32,4	31,5	29,6	34,2
Total	113,5	107,6	88,3	106,5

Source : FAO Monthly Bulletin; Grain Bulletin; S.O.E.C.

Table D/1.11 - Production of feed grains in the main exporting  
countries  
(1968/69 - 1971/72)

Country	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (prov.)
United States	153,8	159,2	144,9	187,4
Canada	16,1	16,2	17,8	23,4
Argentina	10,0	14,3	15,1	9,8
EEC	35,7	36,7	35,9	40,5
Total	215,6	226,4	213,7	261,1

(1) Maize, barley, rye and sorghum

Source : FAO Monthly Bulletin; Grain Bulletin; U.S. Department of Agriculture, S.O.E.C.

Table D/1.12 - Overall E.E.C. imports and exports of feed grains and other animal feed products

(1968/69 - 1969/70) (1)  
(tonnes)

Product	Imports		Exports	
	1968/69	1969/70	1968/69	1969/70
Fodder beet, mangolds, fodder root crops, hay, lucerne etc.	218.940	206.377	13.631	14.753
Bran and weatings	1.055.533	1.121.214	59.713	49.419
Beet pulp, sugar cane trash etc.	858.018	928.849	4.251	5.337
Molasses	480.762	859.496	117.394	104.927
Oil cake, olive crumb etc.	4.441.263	4.917.774	394.217	370.452
Soya beans	3.175.450	4.094.517	568	7.872
Other oilseeds (except soya beans)	2.567.973	2.078.357	47.160	81.836
Meat meal and fishmeal	1.124.628	989.569	68.038	82.652
Manioc root etc.	988.283	1.287.837	16	23
Manioc flour	62.299	7.447	247	343
Dried pulses etc.	829.385	676.969	55.664	44.659
Molasses-blended feeds	49.158	46.567	137.068	165.155
Animal-feed vegetable products	80.872	138.624	6.701	5.894
Total	15.932.564	17.353.597	904.668	933.322

(1) July 1st - June 30

SOURCE : S.O.E.C.

Table D/1.13 - Offer prices (c.i.f. Antwerp/Rotterdam) for various cereals  
(1968/69 - August 1971/February 1972)

(u.a./tonne)

Product	Offer price				
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	August 1970 February 71	August 1971 February 72
<u>Soft wheat</u>					
RW2	63,40	59,76	67,36	62,09	60,98
DHW2/14	70,38	67,63	72,96	73,59	67,47
MAN2	73,52	71,99	74,22	75,92	71,46
HW2/12	67,24	62,08	68,25	68,81	65,08
ARG BB	66,23	63,89	-	-	-
<u>Barley</u>					
US III	47,84	48,12	64,62	69,02	52,38
PLT 65/66	53,42(1)	51,38	74,66	74,66	-
<u>Maize</u>					
USYC 3	53,84	61,54	68,99	70,42	55,98
Plata	58,04	67,03	73,49	75,89	64,11
<u>Durum wheat</u>					
US HAD 3	75,47	70,78	70,83	72,84	66,10
CWAD 2	82,57	76,22	73,74	75,91	68,99
ARG TAG	84,34	72,42	73,52	73,79	66,04
RW2 = Red Winter II DHW2/14 = Dark Hard Winter 2/14 MAN2 = Manitoba 2 HW2/12 = Hard Winter 2/12 ARG BB = Argentine, Bahia Blanco PLT 65/66 = Argentine Plata 65/66 kg/hl US YC 3 = USA Yellow Corn 3 Plata = Argentine Plata US HAD 2 = USA Hard Amber Durum II CWAD 2 = Canada Western Amber Durum III ARG TAG = Argentine Taganrog					

Source : Daily information to the EC Commission D-G for Agriculture

Table D/2.1 - Areas, yields and production (1) of rice  
(husked rice value)

(1968/69 - 1970/71)

Season	France			Italy			E.E.C.	
	Area (1.000 ha)	Yield (100kg/ha)	Output (1.000T)	Area (1.000 ha)	Yield (100kg/ha)	Output (1.000T)	Area (1.000 ha)	Output (1.000T)
1968/69	25	27,7	68	155	33,4	518	180	586
1969/70	23	33,3	76	169	40,8	689	192	765
1970/71	21	33,9	73	173	37,9	655	194	728

(1) Including brokens, but excluding brokens produced during processing of imported rice

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/2.2 - Monthly average for c.i.f. Rotterdam Husked rice prices

(1968/69 - 1971/72)

(u.a./100 kg)

Month	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/1972 (2)	
	(1)	(1)	(1)	Round grain (1)	Long grain (1)
September	15,47	12,34	8,81	9,69	12,32
October	15,30	11,80	8,71	9,68	12,43
November	14,69	11,74	8,71	9,64	11,96
December	14,33	11,13	8,74	9,58	11,23
January	14,35	10,43	8,74	9,75	10,89
February	14,45	9,85	8,72	9,90	10,53
March	13,82	9,76	9,13	10,35	9,93
April	13,41	9,67	9,34	-	-
May	12,93	9,46	9,03	-	-
June	12,24	9,26	9,17	-	-
July	12,18	9,02	9,81	-	-
August	12,26	8,98	9,86	-	-
Season average	13,79	10,29	9,06	9,80	11,33
Change from previous season	- 10,80 %	- 25,38 %	- 11,95 %	+ 8,17 %	-

(1) Rice equivalent to standard quality (round grain rice)

(2) First season in which were applied separate determinations of cif. prices for round grain and long grain rice respectively.

(3) Rice equivalent to Community-produced long-grain type (RIBE).

Source: Commission of the European Communities; D-G for Agriculture

Table D/2.3 - Production prices of paddy rice

(1968 - 1971)

Member State	Year	Produce price per 100 kg of paddy rice		Intervention price per 100 kg of paddy rice
		national currency	u.a.	in u.a. at start of season
France	1968	61,61 FF	12,48	12,50
	1969	63,23 FF	11,38	11,11 (2)
	1970	65,79 FF	11,85	12,50
	1971	67,61 FF	12,17	12,50
Italy	1968	8.484 Lit	13,57	12,50
	1969	7.846 Lit	12,55	12,50
	1970	7.866 Lit	12,59	12,50
	1971	8.097 Lit	12,95	12,50

(1) - France: good round-grain paddy rice of fair and marketable quality, without storage premium

- Italy: round-grain paddy rice

(2) Intervention price reduced by virtue of the French devaluation (Reg. (EEC) No 1586 of the Council, II/8/69).

Source: S.O.E.C.



Table D/2.4 - Market prices for paddy rice in surplus areas (1) compared to intervention price

(1971/72)

(per 100 kg)

Month	Italy					
	Balilla round-grain rice			Ribe long-grain rice		
	Lire	u.a.	% of intervention price	Lire	u.a.	% of intervention price
September 1971	8.063	12,90	103,20	8.937	14,30	101,42
October	7.969	12,75	102,00	8.937	14,30	101,42
November	8.000	12,80	102,40	8.937	14,30	101,42
December	8.063	12,90	102,23	8.937	14,30	100,57
January 1972	8.469	13,55	106,37	9.406	15,05	104,97
February 1972	8.500	13,60	105,78	9.438	15,10	104,45
March	8.500	13,60	104,81	9.438	15,10	103,59
April	8.625	13,80	105,38	9.438	15,10	102,76

(1) There are no regular market prices in France for paddy rice, as rice is usually sold in its husked form (for which no intervention prices stand).

Source: Weekly data from the ENTE NAZIONALE RISI

Table D/2.5 - Paddy rice delivered to intervention in the  
E.E.C. (1)

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

(tonnes)

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 (8 months)
Carry-over stock at start of season	27.118	32.789	16.805
Intervention during season	35.785	32.876	-
Total	62.903	65.665	16.805
Sales on domestic market	30.114	48.860	16.805
Carry-over stock at end of season	32.789	16.805	-

(1) Italy is the sole Member State affected by intervention purchases

Source : Weekly data from the ENTE NAZIONALE RISI.

Table D/2.6 - Supply balance sheet for rice in the EEC (1)  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(in 1000 tonnes of husked rice)

Item	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Usuable production	585	765	730
Season's opening stock	196	279	265
Season's closing stock	279	265	232
Export ) Excluding intra-	127	492	.
Imports ) EEC trade	270	227	.
Quantities available for domestic use	645	514	546
Seed	32	34	34
Animal feed	0	0	0
Losses (market)	2	3	8
Industrial use	101	78	102
Human consumption	510	399	402
Extraction rate	79	78	78
Human consumption in terms of weight produced			
- overall	403	310	313
- as kg per capita-annum	2,2	1,7	1,6
Self-sufficiency ration (as %)	91	149	134

(1) The supply balance-sheets for 1968/69 - 1970/71 are currently being revised.

Source: S. O. E. C.

Table D/3.1 - Areas under sugar beet cultivation and sugar yields in the EEC  
(1968/69 - 1971/72)

Season	Germany	France (1)	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	E.E.C.
<u>Areas (1000 ha)</u>						
1968/69	303	363	300	104	90	1.160
1969/70	309	365	294	103	90	1.161
1970/71	311	368	275	104	90	1.148
1971/72	316	390	270	102	92	1.170
<u>Sugar yields (2) (100 kgs/ha)</u>						
1968/69	59,4	60,3	37,8	63,6	58,6	54,4
1969/70	61,0	68,6	41,4	68,3	68,7	59,7
1970/71	60,2	67,4	38,0	63,2	61,2	57,7
1971/72	67,6	75,4	40,4	75,5	83,9	65,9

(1) Mainland France only: exclusive of areas planted for distillery supply.

(2) In terms of white sugar value.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of numerical data and available information.

Table D/3.2 - Production and consumption of sugar in the E.E.C. (1)

(in 1000 tonnes white sugar)

Member State	Season	Total output	Human consumption	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	Consumption per capita (kg)
Germany	1968/69	1820	1926	- 106	31,8
	1969/70	1903	1928	- 25	31,5
	1970/71	1890	2060	- 170	33,3
	1971/72	2155	2050	+ 105	32,8
France (inc. overseas departments)	1968/69	2623	1735	+ 888	34,0
	1969/70	2936	1790	+1146	34,8
	1970/71 2)	2855	2016	+ 839	39,1
	1971/72	3248	1740	+1508	33,6
Italy	1968/69	1185	1400	- 215	26,0
	1969/70	1274	1450	- 176	23,5
	1970/71	1099	1500	- 401	27,3
	1971/72	1150	1550	- 400	27,9
Netherlands	1968/69	661	551	+ 110	43,1
	1969/70	703	572	+ 131	44,1
	1970/71	657	588	+ 69	44,9
	1971/72	770	590	+ 180	44,5
B.L.E.U.	1968/69	527	319	+ 208	32,0
	1969/70	618	325	+ 293	32,5
	1970/71	551	329	+ 222	32,8
	1971/72	772	350	+ 422	34,8
E.E.C.	1968/69	6816	5931	+ 885	31,5
	1969/70	7434	6065	+1369	31,9
	1970/71 2)	7052	6493	+ 559	33,9
	1971/72 2)	8095	6280	+1815	32,5

(1) For 1970/71, provisional figures; for 1971/72, forecasts.

(2) In 1970/71, quantities marketed rose by some 160,000 tonnes as a result of accumulation of stocks in the pipeline; a corresponding assimilation of stocks could occur in 1971/72.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture on the basis of numerical data and available information

Table D/3.3 - The changing sugar balance sheet for the Community as a whole

(1968/69 - 1971/72)

(in 1000 tonnes of white sugar)

Breakdown	Season (1)			
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
Production	6816	7434	7052	8095
Variation in stocks	- 119	+ 415	- 473	+ 254
Gross imports	601	798	1028	990
of which: intra-Community trade	489	680	905	883
Gross exports	1230	1407	1827	2459
of which; intra-Community trade	489	680	905	883
over maximum quota (4)	34	79	122	620
Net foreign trade with third countries	- 629	- 609	- 799	+ 1469
Available quantities on domestic market	6306	6410	6726	6372
Distribution of available quantities for :				
- animal feed	352	307	190	32
- industrial use	23	38	43	60
- human consumption (3)	5931	6065	6493	6280
Consumption per capital, in kg/annum	31,5	31,9	33,9	32,5
Self-sufficiency ration (4) (as %)	114,9	122,6	108,3	128,9

(1) Season running July 1st to June 30.

(2) Exports not attracting Community restitutions.

(3) In 1970/71, quantities marketed rose by some 160,000 tonnes as a result of accumulation of stocks in the pipeline; a corresponding assimilation of stocks could occur in 1971/72.

Source: .E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture on the basis of numerical data and information available.

Table D/3.4 - Estimated external trade in sugar

(1969/70 - 1971/72)

(in 1000 tonnes white sugar)

Imports	from Member States			from third countries		
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
<u>Pure sugar</u>						
Germany	116	184	125	52	51	41
France	5	4	5	-	0	0
Italy	298	447	450	11	9	4
Netherlands	122	125	124	2	3	2
B.L.E.U.	3	5	5	-	0	0
EEC	544	765	709	65	63	47
<u>Manufactured products containing sugar (1)</u>						
Germany	62	63	80	15	15	15
France	40	43	44	18	25	25
Italy	2	2	3	4	4	4
Netherlands	14	14	14	8	8	8
B.L.E.U.	18	18	33	8	8	8
EEC	136	140	174	53	60	60
Exports	to Member States			to third countries		
	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
<u>Pure sugar</u>						
Germany	43	61	80	25	17	170
France	397	600	494	366	541	460
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	8	6	4	26	5	-
B.L.E.U.	96	98	131	115	81	136
EEC	544	765	709	532	644	766
<u>Manufactured products containing sugar (1)</u>						
Germany	33	21	15	5	10	10
France	15	31	32	45	51	52
Italy	7	7	20	20	5	25
Netherlands	47	47	73	75	70	83
B.L.E.U.	34	34	34	20	20	20
EEC	135	140	174	165	156	190

(1) Quantities expressed in terms of white sugar

(2) Only exports attracting Community restitutions

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture, on the basis of numerical data and information available.

Table D/3.5 - Average world sugar prices (spot prices)  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(u.s./100 kg)

Season or period	White sugar	Cane sugar	
	Paris	London	New York (No 8)
1968/69 (July to June)	6,29	6,78	6,11
1969/70	7,51	8,22	7,35
1970/71	10,60	10,99	9,41 (1)
September 1971	10,92	9,74	8,81
November 1971	12,71	10,75	9,93
January 1972	18,65	18,24	18,20
March 1972	20,54	19,36	19,25

(1) As from June 1971, contract No 11.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture on the basis of available data.



Table D/3.6 - World sugar balance sheet  
(1968/69 - 1971/72)

(in 1000 tonnes white sugar)

Item	1968/69 <sup>(1)</sup>	1969/70 <sup>(1)</sup>	1970/71 <sup>(1)</sup>	1971/72 <sup>(2)</sup>
Initial stock	18.393	19.670	19.004	16.634
Production	61.474	66.913	65.400	66.008
Available quantities	79.867	86.583	84.404	82.642
Consumption (3)	62.222	67.590	67.770	69.098
Final stock	17.645	18.993	16.634	13.544
International trade (4)	19.296	21.485	21.551	22.308

(1) Season: September-August

(2) Estimate

(3) Calculated as difference between available quantities and final stock

(4) Quantities exported

Source: F.O. Licht, European Sugar Journal, April 1972

Table D/3.7 - Data on sugar production  
(1971/72)

(in 1000 tonnes white sugar)

Member State	Basic Quantities	Amount of sugar carried over into 1971/1972	Amount produced in season 1971/1972	Balance and production (provisional figures)			
				(2) + (3)	of which production :		b) over max. quota
					a) between basic quota and max. quota	of which, carried over to 1972/1973	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Germany	1750	35	2155	2190	439	41	1
France	2400	8	3248	3256	656	3	338
Italy	1230	9	1150	1159	29	17	-
Netherlands	550	-	770	770	83	-	137
B.L.E.U.	550	-	772	772	78	-	144
E.E.C.	5480	52	8095	8147	1285	61	620

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/4.1 - Olive oil imports by Member States according to origin

		(1966/67 - 1970/71)					(tonnes)
- origin	- season (1)	Allemagne	France	Italie	Pays-Bas	UEBL	CEE
World	1966/67	1.961	12.410	95.680	245	366	110.664
	1967/68	1.748	17.447	67.107	251	385	86.938
	1968/69	2.373	18.873	100.514	326	390	122.476
	1969/70	3.436	19.974	133.732	420	770	158.332
	1970/71	4.202	27.302	177.733	513	577	210.327
E.E.C.	1966/67	630	64	6.257	92	160	7.203
	1967/68	787	844	1.381	99	175	3.286
	1968/69	760	1.391	900	86	164	3.301
	1969/70	929	1.958	800	186	186	4.059
	1970/71	954	2.039	4.858	145	304	8.300
Third countries	1966/67	1.331	12.346	89.425	153	206	103.461
	1967/68	961	16.603	65.726	152	210	83.652
	1968/69	1.613	17.482	99.614	240	226	119.175
	1969/70	2.507	18.016	132.932	234	584	154.273
	1970/71	3.248	25.263	172.875	368	273	202.028
Greece	1966/67	371	1.015	16.558	4	5	17.953
	1967/68	70	11	42.346	3	10	42.440
	1968/69	79	906	22.750	3	2	23.740
	1969/70	117	2	2.545	1	-	2.665
	1970/71	161	2	4.059	-	-	4.222
Tunisia	1966/67	-	5.892	9.618	-	-	15.510
	1967/68	-	12.808	5.801	-	-	18.609
	1968/69	-	10.007	7.570	-	-	17.577
	1969/70	-	3.928	1.716	-	-	5.644
	1970/71	-	7.340	12.493	-	-	19.833
Spain	1966/67	783	3.421	46.121	139	169	50.633
	1967/68	979	2.062	10.102	128	205	13.476
	1968/69	1.544	3.503	24.427	199	257	29.930
	1969/70	2.209	11.183	91.941	237	240	105.810
	1970/71	2.802	17.784	145.377	325	238	166.526
Turkey	1966/67	5	61	15.112	-	-	15.178
	1967/68	15	40	1.665	-	-	1.720
	1968/69	23	-	14.912	-	-	14.935
	1969/70	65	-	9.250	-	-	9.315
	1970/71	117	-	-	-	-	117
Morocco	1966/67	-	1.679	32	-	-	1.711
	1967/68	-	125	849	-	-	974
	1968/69	-	1.852	24.284	-	-	26.136
	1969/70	-	337	17.269	-	-	17.606
	1970/71	-	155	822	-	-	1.094

(1) From November 1 to October 31

Source: S.O.E.C. and Member States' national statistical bulletins

Table D/4.2 - Market, indicator and intervention prices for olive oil (semi-fine 3° standard grade) on the BARI market

(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(in u.a./100 kg)

Season	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT	OCT	∅
<u>1967-68</u>													
Market	84,600	83,200	81,120	70,800	77,800	78,400	78,400	78,400	79,600	79,200	79,200	80,720	80,037
Indicator price	82,490	82,490	83,230	83,770	84,410	85,050	85,690	86,330	86,970	87,610	88,250	88,890	85,432
Interv. price	75,240	75,240	75,880	76,520	76,160	77,800	78,440	79,080	79,720	80,360	81,000	81,640	78,090
<u>1968-69</u>													
Market	80,800	80,800	79,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	76,800	79,040	80,800	80,800	80,300	78,903
Indicator price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	78,680	79,300	79,920	80,540	77,182
Interv. price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,190	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
<u>1969-70</u>													
Market	79,067	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	81,040	81,920	79,600	78,933	80,493	81,600	80,221
Indicator price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	78,680	79,300	79,920	80,540	77,182
Interv. price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,190	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
<u>1970-71</u>													
Market	83,640	85,949	82,270	78,114	75,071	73,786	75,458	76,000	76,832	77,056	77,200	75,573	78,078
Indicator price	74,340	74,340	74,960	75,580	76,200	76,820	77,440	78,060	78,680	79,300	79,920	80,540	77,182
Interv. price	67,090	67,090	67,710	68,330	68,950	69,570	70,190	70,810	71,430	72,050	72,670	73,290	69,932
<u>1971-72</u>													
Market	75,446	74,014	73,600	73,600	76,700	78,280	78,950	79,620	80,290	80,960	81,630	82,300	78,670
Indicator price	75,600	75,600	76,270	76,940	77,610	78,280	78,950	79,620	80,290	80,960	81,630	82,300	78,670
Interv. price	68,350	68,350	69,020	69,690	70,360	71,030	71,700	72,370	73,040	73,710	74,380	75,050	71,421

Source: Bari Chamber of Commerce

Table D/4.3 - Market and intervention prices (1) on the Bari market for lamp-grade 3° olive oil (5° after November 1968 up to March 1971

(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(in u.a./100 kg)

Season	NOV.	DEC.	JANV.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	∅
<u>1967/68</u>													
Market price	75,000	73,600	72,250	71,820	71,290	74,912	74,400	75,760	76,640	75,733	76,880	74,560	74,456
Intervention price	68,640	68,640	69,280	69,920	70,560	71,200	71,840	72,480	73,120	73,760	74,400	75,040	71,573
<u>1968/69</u>													
Market price	63,960	62,752	61,520	61,520	61,880	62,848	63,651	63,440	66,880	68,280	67,919	67,621	64,356
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	60,970	61,590	62,210	62,830	63,450	64,070	64,690	61,332
<u>1969/70</u>													
Market price	63,429	62,070	63,061	65,101	66,950	67,317	67,240	67,392	68,040	68,267	69,357	69,848	66,506
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	60,970	61,590	62,210	62,830	63,450	64,070	64,690	61,332
<u>1970/71</u>													
Market price	69,569	68,411	67,261	67,250	68,104	69,413	69,667	71,141	72,301	73,347	73,018	70,670	70,035
Intervention price	58,490	58,490	59,110	59,730	60,350	62,970	63,590	64,210	64,830	65,450	66,070	66,690	63,332
<u>1971/72</u>													
Market price	69,093	69,595	69,843	69,765	72,880	66,670	67,340	68,010	68,680	69,350	70,020	70,690	
Intervention price	63,990	63,990	64,660	65,330	66,000								

(1) Intervention price for lamp grade calculated with provision made for monthly increments and for effects of the 2.24 u.a. manufacturing tax applied in Italy.

Table D/4.4 - Market price for refined olive oil on the Bari market  
(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(in u.a./100 kg)

Season	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT	OCT	φ
1967/68	85,880	84,320	82,688	82,059	81,960	85,024	84,120	85,200	85,584	84,533	85,160	84,352	84,24
1968/69	78,203	76,464	74,840	74,280	74,480	74,256	75,218	74,480	78,144	79,520	79,149	78,680	76,47
1969/70	76,707	75,226	75,560	77,181	78,560	78,629	78,581	78,784	78,701	78,693	80,054	80,919	78,133
1970/71	81,794	80,669	79,208	79,111	78,604	78,584	78,674	79,672	80,686	81,156	80,851	79,454	79,872
1971/72	78,608	78,850	78,840	78,466	81,013								

Source : Bari Chamber of Commerce

Table D/4.5 - Market prices for refined 3° lamp grade olive oil on the MILAN wholesale market

(u.a./100 kg)

Season	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	SEPT.	SEP	OCT	∅													
1967/68	74,480	74,480	73,904	73,680	74,870	76,400	75,920	76,520	79,120	79,120	79,120	79,120	76,394													
														Lamp grade 3° acidity	72,560	71,000	72,400	72,400	72,400	72,400	72,400	72,400	73,200	73,200	72,880	72,563
															69,987	72,000	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	72,800	73,013	75,071	72,290
															76,000	73,943	73,110	72,613	71,716	72,106	n.d.	n.d.	72,000	72,443	72,000	73,421
															72,000	72,000	72,200									
1967/68	88,000	85,920	84,880	84,400	Refined grade	87,184	86,200	87,400	88,880	88,400	88,400	87,000	86,772													
														Refined grade	79,920	78,600	80,200	78,320	78,000	77,240	79,933	82,000	81,627	81,680	79,860	
															78,787	80,400	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	81,200	82,640	84,271	81,051	
															84,710	82,343	81,639	82,000	81,639	82,134	n.d.	n.d.	83,600	84,048	82,283	83,069
															81,333	81,971	82,501									
1967/68	103,723	104,480	101,632	99,840	99,680	99,296	99,040	98,520	98,240	97,040	97,600	97,600	99,892													
														Price of olive oil on the MILAN market at point of sale by manufacturer of wholesaler to retailer, delivery to latter included standard grade (semi-fine 3° acidity)	97,600	97,600	97,920	98,880	99,200	99,040	100,000	100,800	99,680	99,200	98,720	
															97,600	97,600	97,600	97,920	99,200	99,200	99,200	99,200	99,200	100,160	100,800	98,707
															107,840	108,800	108,800	106,560	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	104,800	105,707
															100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000

Source Milan Chamber of Commerce

Table D/4.6 - Market prices for edible seed oils - Milan market - wholesale

(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(u.a./100 kg)

Season	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT	OCT	∅
1967-68	32,096	31,520	30,368	29,136	28,320	28,640	27,920	27,640	28,320	27,960	27,061	27,008	28,832
1968-69	26,160	25,888	26,160	28,800	29,200	28,640	28,000	27,021	27,024	27,200	28,320	31,952	27,864
1969-70	34,139	34,880	35,520	36,760	37,120	38,400	39,520	40,320	40,896	40,960	40,960	41,360	38,403
1970-71	44,165	44,676	43,819	42,577	40,537	39,712	37,977	37,920	n.d.	41,440	40,275	38,312	41,0372
1971-72	38,181	36,867	36,160	34,792	34,680	34,680	34,680	34,680	34,680	34,000	34,960	37,504	36,378
1967-68	39,640	37,800	36,096	34,680	33,920	34,048	33,580	33,440	33,760	34,000	34,960	37,504	36,378
1968-69	38,400	39,130	40,600	45,440	48,320	47,776	47,040	46,341	46,176	46,221	46,880	47,840	45,014
1969-70	49,840	50,880	51,280	52,280	52,640	52,640	52,640	52,640	53,440	53,440	53,440	53,160	52,360
1970-71	55,653	56,960	59,381	64,539	63,819	61,952	59,845	59,520	n.d.	59,520	59,520	58,885	59,960
1971-72	57,243	56,381	55,419	54,485	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240	54,240

Source : Milan Chamber of Commerce



Table D/4.7 - Retail prices of olive oil  
(1971)  
(Lire/litre) (1)

Cities	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Octob.	Ø
Milan	719	821	820	822	819	818	816	816	819	819	809
Savona	806	806	810	811	811	811	812	815	815	815	811
Pisa	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854	854
Leghorn	795	795	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	793
Firenze	825	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	842	845	846
Viterbo	742	742	756	756	743	743	743	743	743	743	743
Rome	853	856	857	856	861	867	867	868	868	869	862
Pescara	775	775	775	775	775	775	775	775	775	775	775
Benevento	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Foggia	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Bari	684	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	691	691	687
Potenza	703	730	730	730	730	730	730	724	724	724	729
R. Calabria	-	605	605	605	605	605	605	605	605	605	605
Palermo	823	825	823	824	827	827	827	827	827	827	826

(1) Specific gravity of olive oil: 1 litre = 915 grams.

Source: Monthly Statistical Bulletin of ISTAT

Table D/4.8 - Average ratio between prices of refined olive oil on the Bari market and 1st grade seed oil on the Milan market during seasons 1966/67 and 1967/68, and development of this ration during seasons 1968/69, 1969/70, 1970/71

(1968/69 - 1971/72) (u.a./100 kg)

- Season - Product	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	Ø(1)
<u>1968/69</u> Olive oil (00) (refined)	78,203	76,464	74,840	74,280	74,480	74,256	75,218	74,480	78,144	79,520	79,149	78,680	76,470
Seed oil (S0) Ratio-00/S0	26,160 2,99	25,888 2,95	26,160 2,86	28,800 2,55	29,200 2,55	28,640 2,59	28,000 2,69	27,021 2,76	27,024 2,89	27,200 2,92	28,320 2,79	31,952 2,46	27,864 2,74
<u>1969/70</u> Olive oil (00) (refined)	76,707	75,226	75,560	77,181	78,560	78,629	78,581	78,784	78,701	78,693	80,054	80,919	78,133
Seed oil (S0) Ratio - 00/S0	34,139 2,25	34,880 2,16	35,520 2,13	36,760 2,10	37,120 2,12	39,040 2,01	39,520 1,99	40,320 1,95	40,896 1,92	40,960 1,92	40,960 1,99	40,960 1,98	38,423 2,03
<u>1970/71</u> Olive oil (00) (refined)	81,794	80,669	79,208	79,111	78,604	78,584	78,674	79,672	80,686	81,156	80,851	79,454	79,872
Seed oil (S0) Ratio-00/S0	44,165 1,85	44,676 1,81	43,819 1,81	42,577 1,86	40,537 1,94	39,712 1,98	37,977 2,07	37,920 2,10	n.d. "	41,440 1,96	40,275 2,01	38,312 2,07	41,037 1,95
<u>1971/72</u> Olive oil (00) (refined)	78,608	78,850	78,840	78,466	81,013								
Seed oil (S0) Ratio - 00/S0	38,181 2,06	36,867 2,14	36,160 2,18	34,792 2,26	34,680 2,34								

(1) Average ratio: 1966/67 =  $\frac{86,942}{36,700} = 2,36$

1967/68 =  $\frac{84,240}{28,852} = 2,92$

Source : Miland and Bari Chambers of Commerce

Table D/5.1 - Areas, yields and production of colza, rape, sun flower and cotton seed  
(1968 - 1972)

Product	Member State	Area (1,000 ha)				Yield (100 kg/ha)				Output (1000 metric tons)						
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (1)	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (1)	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 (1)
Colza and rape	Germany	63,3	74,2	84,9	94,7	92	26,8	21,3	21,8	24,1	.	169,9	158,1	185,0	228,3	.
	France	252,6	293,7	338,3	316,5	310,5	18,1	17,5	17,5	19,6	.	457,5	512,5	592,4	621,0	.
	Italy	2,7	2,7	3,0	2,8	.	17,4	16,3	18,3	20,4	.	4,7	4,4	5,5	5,7	.
	Netherlands	6,6	6,1	7,5	10,4	.	27,1	19,8	29,1	31,4	.	18,0	12,2	21,8	32,7	.
	Belgium	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,6	1,4	24,6	21,4	24,8	24,7	.	1,6	1,1	1,2	1,5	.
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	E.E.C.	326,0	377,2	434,2	425,0	403,9	20,0	18,3	18,6	20,9	.	651,7	688,4	806,0	889,2	.
Sunflower	France	14,7	17,0	27,7	40,0	.	18,0	17,9	17,6	18,5	.	26,4	30,4	48,8	74,2	.
	Italy	0,7	1,8	4,0	7,5	.	19,4	22,6	20,1	19,4	.	1,5	4,0	8,0	14,5	.
	E.E.C.	15,4	18,8	31,6	47,5	.	18,1	18,3	17,9	18,7	.	27,9	34,5	56,8	88,7	.
Cottonseed	Italy	7,2	6,9	4,8	5,2	.	2,5	2,7	2,3	2,5	.	1,8	1,9	1,1	1,3	.
	E.E.C.	7,2	6,9	4,8	5,2	.	2,5	2,7	2,3	2,5	.	1,8	1,9	1,1	1,3	.

(1) 1972 : D-G for Agriculture estimate

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/5.2 - Intra-Community trade in colza, rape and sunflowerseed imports

(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(tonnes)

Product	Season (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
A. Colza and rape seed	1968/69	29.190	444	111.220	7.160	996	149.010
	1969/70	40.174	775	143.989	7.855	2.220	195.013
	1970/71	9.356	2.804	214.302	6.888	1.051	234.401
B. Sunflower seed	1968/69	23.422	107	1.946	3.166	56	28.697
	1969/70	3.935	208	16.389	36	132	20.700
	1970/71	10.868	101	14.470	34	132	25.605

(1) 1st July - June 30

Source: S.O.E.C. on the basis of import statistics from each Member State

Table D/5.1 - Extra-Community trade in colza, rape, and sunflower seed  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(tonnes)

Product	Season (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
A. Colza and rape seed	1968/69	93.197	39.402	63.745	12.147	981	209.472
	1969/70	43.103	24.116	30.855	10.151	1.091	109.316
	1970/71	200.098	99.821	96.787	47.894	1.201	445.801
B. Sunflower seed	1968/69	38.306	903	236.489	3.938	2.655	282.891
	1969/70	62.216	1.137	192.358	1.872	1.417	259.000
	1970/71	57.269	1.653	96.658	17.441	1.421	174.442
<u>Exports to third countries</u>							
A. Colza and rape seed	1968/69	224	28.508	-	2.681	28	31.441
	1969/70	20.505	41.362	21	3.643	14	65.545
	1970/71	46.198	29.347	2	2.566	5	78.118
B. Sunflower seed	1968/69	264	159	-	163	6	592
	1969/70	135	25	4	152	1	317
	1970/71	124	244	-	166	6	540

(1) July to June 30

Source S.O.E.C.

Table D/5.4 - Intra-Community trade in colza, rape seed and sunflower seed : imports  
(1st half of 1970/71 and 1st half of 1971/72)

(tonnes)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.F.C.
A. Colza and rape seed						
- 1st half 1970/71	2.869	2.480	82.899	5.945	294	94.487
- 1st half 1971/72	8.683	341	125.651	6	1,500	136.181
B. Sunflower seed						
- 1st half 1970/71	4.851	100	2.034	10	35	7.030
- 1st half 1971/72	-	23	1.684	-	18	1.725

Source : Member States' statistics

Table D/5.4 - Intra-Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed and oil: imports  
(1st half 1970/71 and 1st half 1971/72)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
<u>Oil and seed (in oil equivalent)</u>						
A. Colza and rape						
<u>oil</u>						
- 1st half 1970/71	3.284	3.237	17.119	1.801	1.579	27.020
- 1st half 1971/72	3.178	5.704	14.742	6.488	3.990	34.102
<u>seed</u>						
- 1st half 1970/71	1.205	1.042	34.818	2.497	123	39.685
- 1st half 1971/72	3.647	143	57.773	3	630	62.196
B. Sunflower						
<u>oil</u>						
- 1st half 1970/71	5.855	18.245	-	487	2.020	26.607
- 1st half 1971/72	4.185	17.100	-	521	4.749	26.555
<u>seed</u>						
- 1st half 1970/71	1.940	40	814	4	14	2.812
- 1st half 1971/72	-	9	674	-	7	690
<u>Total oil equivalent</u>						
A. Colza and rape						
- 1st half 1970/71	4.489	4.279	51.937	4.298	1.702	66.705
- 1st half 1971/72	6.825	5.847	72.515	6.491	4.620	96.298
B. Sunflower						
- 1st half 1970/71	7.795	18.285	814	491	2.034	29.419
- 1st half 1971/72	4.185	17.109	674	521	4.756	27.245

Source : Member States statistics and E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/5.6 - Supply situation for colza seed and derived products

(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(1000 tonnes)

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 prov	1st half 1970/71 prov	1st half 1971/72 prov
<b>1. Colza seed</b>						
Seed production	579	652	688	781	410	516
Imports (1)	241	210	109	455	123	239
Exports	51	31	66	79	15	14
Available	769	831	731	1.157	518	741
<b>2. Colza oil</b>						
E.E.C. colza oil output						
- From Community seed	204	253	249	312	162	206
- From imported seed	106	84	36	182	50	96
Total colza oil production	310	337	285	444	213	296
Imports of oil (1)	33	35	10	-	4	2
Exports of oil (1)	45	39	27	-	17	12
Changes in stocks	+ 31	+ 10	- 25	+ 30	-	-
Available	267	323	293	362	200	286
Available qty. of veg. fats in EEC excl. olive oil	2.622	2.798	2.811	2.934	.	.
Available colza oil in prop. to EEC available veg. fats exc. olive oil	10,2 %	11,5 %	10,4 %	12,3 %	.	.
Ratio of dom. colza oil prod. from Comm. seed to total avail. veg. oil in EEC exclu- ding olive oil	7,8 %	9,0 %	8,9 %	10,6 %	.	.

(1) Excluding intra-Community trade

Source : S.O.E.C. and E.E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture



Table D/5.7 - Supply situation for sunflower seed and derived products (1)

(1967/68 - 1971/72)

(1000 tonnes)

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 prov.	1st half 1970/71 prov.	1st half 1971/72 prov.
<b>1. Sunflower seed</b>						
Seed production	25	28	35	56	3	4
Imports (2)	200	283	258	172	117	59
Exports (2)	0	1	0	0	0	0
Available	225	310	293	228	120	63
<b>2. Sunflower seed oil</b>						
EEC sunflower seed oil output						
- From Community seed	8	13	13	22	1	2
- From imported seed	75	103	95	57	47	24
Total sunflower seed oil	83	116	108	79	48	26
Imports of oil (2)	246	230	256	-	94	100
Exports of oil (2)	26	50	28	-	4	-
Changes in stocks	+ 17	- 3	- 4	- 20	-	-
Available	286	299	340	290	138	126
Available qty. of veg. fats in EEC excl. olive oil	2.622	2.798	2.811	2.934	.	.
Avail. sunflower seed oil in prop. to EEC avail. veg fats exc. olive oil	10,9 %	10,7 %	12,1 %	9,9 %	.	.
Ratio of dom. sunflower seed oil prod. from Comm. seed to total avail. veg. oil in EEC excluding olive oil	0,3 %	0,5 %	0,5 %	0,8 %	.	.

(1) In accordance with S.O.E.C. methods of drafting supply balance sheets, the July 1st - June 30 season is traced.

(2) Excluding intra-Community trade

Source: S.O.E.C. and E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/6.1 - Areas, yields and production of flax and hemp  
(1968 - 1971)

Product	Member State	Area (1.000 ha)			Yield (100 kg/ha)			Output (1.000 T.M.)					
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971
Textile flax	Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	France	39,7	40,1	37,4	43,5	12,1	13,3	10,2	7,1	48,1	53,4	38,0	31,6
	Italy	1,4	1,1	0,9	0,8	0,7	0,6	0,3	-	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,6
	Netherlands	10,4	8,9	5,2	7,1	7,4	7,3	6,0	8,2	7,7	6,5	3,1	5,9
	Belgium	14,6	15,6	8,2	12,5	8,7	8,5	6,8	8,8	12,7	13,2	5,6	11,6
	Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Linseed oil flax	E.E.C.	66,0	65,7	51,6	63,9	10,4	11,1	9,0	7,5	68,7	73,1	46,7	47,8
	France	3,9	2,8	2,0	1,9	14,8	13,1	12,4	12,8	5,7	3,7	2,5	2,4
Textile hemp	E.E.C.	3,9	2,8	2,0	1,9	14,8	13,1	12,4	12,8	5,7	3,7	2,5	2,4
	France	0,2	0,0	-	-	17,8	12,5	-	-	0,4	0,0	-	-
	Italy	4,0	1,9	0,9	0,5	11,9	11,5	11,2	10,2	4,8	2,1	1,0	0,5
Papermaking	E.E.C.	4,2	1,9	0,9	0,5	12,4	11,5	11,2	10,2	5,2	2,1	1,0	0,5
	France	3,0	2,7	2,7	3,6	13,0	11,7	12,0	12,6	3,8	3,2	3,3	4,5
	E.E.C.	3,0	2,7	2,7	3,6	13,0	11,7	12,0	12,6	3,8	3,2	3,3	4,5

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/6.2 - Belgian imports of baled flax  
(1969/70 - 1970/71)

(tonnes)

Season	from		Total
	France	Netherlands	
1969 - 1970	38.321	43.533	81.854
1970 - 1971	28.618	23.058	51.676

Source : National Statistical Institute of Belgium

Table D/6.3 - Trade in flax and hemp with third countries  
(1970/71) (1)

(tonnes)

Member State	Imports	Exports
<u>A. Crushed or stripped flax; combed flax; oakum</u>		
Germany	2.753	41
France	3.162	6.180
Italy	5.414	36
Netherlands	36	649
B.L.E.U.	18.092	32.224
E.E.C.	29.457	39.130
<u>B. Crude, retted, combed and stripped hemp, oakum and residue</u>		
Germany	3.914	542
France	5.907	82
Italy	7.206	318
Netherlands	37	729
B.L.E.U.	1.363	197
E.E.C.	18.427	1.868

(1) For hemp: season: 1/8 - 31/7, except for France  
season: 1/7 - 31/6

Source: S.O.E.C. and national statistics

Table D/6.4 - Listed Belgian flax tow prices (water retted)  
(September 1971 - March 1972)

(u.a./tonne)

Year	Broken flax	Stripped flax				
		Common	average			higher
			low	normal	good	
1971 Sept.	411,0	506,0	580,0	660,0	730,0	800,0
Oct.	410,0	504,0	580,0	660,0	730,0	800,0
Nov.	411,2	520,0	600,0	670,0	742,4	817,4
Déc.	423,6	530,0	610,0	680,0	745,0	840,0
Ø	413,9	515,0	592,0	667,5	736,8	814,3
1972 Jan.	430,0	540,0	620,0	690,0	750,0	850,0
Feb.	427,4	540,0	620,0	690,0	755,0	865,0
March	448,6	540,0	620,0	695,0	770,0	885,0

Source : Belgian Ministry of Agriculture

Table D/6.5 - Listed French flax tow prices (earth retted)  
(September 1971 - January 1972)

(ü.a./tonne)

Product	30.9.71	31.10.71	30.11.71	31.12.71	31.1.72
<b>A. <u>Stripped flax</u></b>					
Homogeneous retted	-	402,7	407,5	-	-
Common	435,2	439,3	442,2	477,1	477,1
Ordinary	482,0	476,2	485,3	513,1	513,1
Average	490,1	511,3	509,7	540,1	540,1
Good	547,2	544,1	544,7	567,1	567,1
Hogher	-	558,1	522,4	585,1	585,1
<b>B. <u>Broken flax</u></b>	270,1 à 360,1	-	306,1 à 360,1	315,1 à 378,1	306,1 à 378,1
<b>C. <u>Declassified stripped tow</u></b>					
	-	127,8	117,0	129,6	144,0
Common. )	171,0	-	159,6	174,6	171,0
Ordinary )					
Average )	197,2	208,6	206,5	210,7	225,1
Good )					
Higher	234,1	235,9	-	239,5	243,1

Source : French Ministry of Agriculture

Table D/6.6 - Producer prices for linseed  
(July 1971-March 1972)

(u.a./tonne)

Year	France	Netherlands	Belgium
1971 July	-	105,0	-
August	86,1	101,7	-
September	86,1	94,6	95,4
October	86,1	96,0	96,0
November	93,3	101,9	100,0
December	93,3	97,4	101,0
Ø	88,9	99,4	98,1
1972 January	93,6	105,8	102,4
February	93,6	116,7	117,4
March	-	131,9	120,0

Source : Agricultural Ministries of countries concerned

Table D/6.7 - Community production of silkworm cocoons  
(1968 - 1971)

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Number of seedboxes	82.556	66.246	39.191	21.000
Output of cocoons (kg)	2.884.004	2.217.077	1.485.477	750.000
Yield of cocoons per box (kg)	34,93	33,46	37,90	35,71

Source : Ente Nazionale Serico

**Table D/7.1 - Dairy herd production and deliveries of milk to dairies in the Community**  
(1968 - 1971)

Breakdown	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	Belgium	Luxembourg	E. E. C.
<b>I. Dairy herd</b> (1000 head)							
1968	5.866	9.758	3.479	1.830	1.069	60	22.062
1969	5.878	9.639	3.679	1.900	1.070	61	22.227
1970	5.752	9.600	3.555	1.900	1.041	62	21.910
1971	5.562	9.596	3.214	1.890	1.012	64	21.340
<b>II. Production of cows milk</b> (1000 t.)							
1968	22.121	30.444	10.035	7.710	3.902	215	74.427
1969	22.216	30.031	9.658	7.975	3.908	211	73.999
1970	21.856	27.276 (1)	9.391	8.239	3.745	217	70.733 (1)
1971	21.165	27.707 (1)	9.358	8.376	3.601	219	70.426 (1)
<b>III. Deliveries to dairies (2)</b> (1000 t.)							
1968	18.381	19.558	7.570	7.161	2.906	198	55.774
1969	18.601	19.319	7.252	7.446	2.790	195	55.603
1970	18.371	18.735 (1)	7.392	7.737	2.654	202	55.091 (1)
1971	17.994	19.283 (1)	7.150	7.913	2.611	205	55.156 (1)
<b>IV. Rate of delivery</b> (as percentage of production)							
1968	83,1	62,0	75,4	92,9	74,5	92,1	74,9
1969	83,7	62,0	75,1	93,4	74,7	92,0	75,1
1970	84,1	68,0 (1)	72,0	93,9	70,9	93,0	77,9 (1)
1971	85,0	69,0 (1)	72,0	94,5	72,5	93,6	78,3 (1)

(1) For France, series revised in 1970; data not comparable with those of previous years.

(2) Includes goat's and ewe's milk

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/7.2 - Butter stocks (1) in the Community as at April ist

(1968 - 1972)

(1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	66,8	92,5	81,8	19,4	42,8
France	72,5	135,5	76,7	6,5	6,3
Italy	0,3	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	15,7	35,8	52,5	0,5	7,7
Belgium (2)	4,7	6,2	8,8	0,4	1,2
Luxembourg	-	-	0,2	-	-
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>160,0</b>	<b>270,0</b>	<b>220,0</b>	<b>26,8</b>	<b>58,0</b>

(1) For 1968, butter stocks as prescribed in Articles 21 and 22 of Regulation No 13/64/EEC, and trade surpluses according to notifications from Member States as envisaged in Regulation No 192/63/EEC.

As from 1969, butter stocks as prescribed in Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

(2) For 1969, including Luxembourg.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture.

Table D/7.3 - Stocks of skim milk powder (1) in the Community as at April 1st

(1968 - 1971)

(1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Germany	.	37,7	113,3	40,4	10,9
France	47,5	129,2	95,4	5,1	-
Italy	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	.	21,8	-	-	-
Belgium	4,5	25,9	5,1	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-
E.E.C.	52,0	214,6	213,8	45,5	10,9

(1) For 1968, stocks prescribed in Article 22 of Regulation No 13/64/EEC; as from 1969, stocks prescribed in Article & of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/7.4 - Butter consumption at market prices in the Community  
(1968 - 1971)

Year	Fresh butter(1) (1,000 t)	Butter ex sto- rage (2) (1,000 t)	Total (1000 t.)	Per capita (Kg)
1968	1.030	120	1.150	6,20
1969	993	199	1.192	6,40
1970	1.007	160	1.167	6,20
1971 (prev.)	1.056	24	1.080	5,70

- (1) Including stored butter from private stocks; with price reduction up to 9 u. a. /kg
- (2) Stored butter from State storage depots was sold at the following reduced prices:

1968 5 to 16.25 u. a. /100 kg

1969 157,000 tonnes at 13.25 to 16.25 u. a. /100 kg reduction  
20,000 tonnes at 34.15 u. a. /100 kg reduction  
5,000 tonnes at 62.5u. a. /100 kg reduction  
15,000 tonnes at 68.30 u. a. /100 kg reduction

1970 110,000 tonnes at 10.00 to 16.25 u. a. /100 kg reduction  
20,000 tonnes at 34.15 u. a. /100 kg reduction  
5,000 tonnes at 62.15 u. a. /100 kg reduction  
5,000 tonnes at 68.30 u. a. /100 kg reduction

1971 No reduction

Source: E.C. Commission - D-G for Agriculture.

Table D/7.5 - Intra-Community trade (exports) in the principal  
dairy products

(1968 - 1971)

(1000 tonnes)

Product	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prev.)
Butter	59,9	73,0	141,3	117,0
Cheese	191,3	226,1	244,3	283,0
Condensed milk	84,3	70,7	78,5	100,0
Whole Milk Powder	19,5	24,7	29,1	36,0
Skim Milk Powder	269,4	364,0	299,5	357,0
Casein	13,9	11,0	8,3	12,0

Source: 1968 - 1970: S.O.E.C. External Trade Statistics

1971: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/7.6 - Average producer prices for milk in Member States and target price in the Community  
(1968 - 1971)

(per 100 kg of milk of  
3,7 % fat content)

Year	Average producer prices delivered to dairy														Common target price
	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium		Luxembourg		Common target price		
	DM	UC	FF	UC	LIT	UC	FL	UC	FB	UC	Flux	UC			
1968	40,20	10,050	47,34	9,589	7.025	11,240	35,48	9,801	511,0	10,220	523,0	10,460	.		
1969	40,10	10,025	50,35	10,200 9,065	7.786	12,457	35,33	9,760	492,0	9,840	533,0	10,660	10,300		
1970	39,40	10,765	54,85	9,875	8.325	13,320	36,23	10,009	499,0	9,980	543,0	10,860	10,300		
1971 (prev.)	42,50	11,612	60,45	10,883	8.950	14,320	40,23	11,113	522,0	10,440	560,0	11,200	10,900		

(1) Exchange rate prior to devaluation

(2) Exchange rate after devaluation

Source : E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/7.7 - Production, external trade, consumption and stocks  
of butter in the Community

(1968 - 1971)

(1000 tonnes)

Item	1968	1969	1970	1971
1. Production	1.403	1.349	1.275 <sup>4)</sup>	1.236 <sup>4)</sup>
2. Consumption	1.171	1.248	1.279(3)	1.095
of which-at market prices <sup>(1)</sup>	1.150	1.192	1.167	1.080
-sales at much reduced prices (2)	21	56	112(3)	15
3. Net exports	101	98	191	180
of which-to United Kingdom	41	24	27	43
-other exports	60	58	103	126
-special operations	-	16	47	-
-food aid	-	-	14	14
4. Net surplus	+ 131	+ 3	- 147	- 11
5. Stocks at 31/12	299	302	131	106

(1) Including storage depot butter

(2) As melted butter for the bakery and confectionery industry, for public institutional use and recipients of social assistance, for the armed forces, blended with other fats.

(3) Much of this butter was not in fact consumed until 1971, which means that the drop in consumption between 1970 and 1971 was less than figures imply

(4) For France, series revised in 1970: data not comparable with those of previous years.

Source: E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/7.8 - Production, exports, consumption and stocks of skim powder in the Community  
(1968 - 1971) (1000 tonnes)

Item	1968	1969	1970	1971
1. Production	1.318	1.215	1.194	1.137
2. Consumption	962	1.006	1.226	1.060
of which -for food	110	110	110	110
-sales at reduced prices for calf feed	852	896	1.031	950
-sales at reduced prices for pig feed	-	30	85	
3. Net exports	222	86	237	170
of which -at world market prices	222	86	212	122
-food aid	-	-	25	47
4. Changes in stocks	+ 134	+123	- 269	- 70
5. Stocks at 31/12	238	361	92	22

Source : E.C. Commission, D-G for Agriculture

Table D/7.9 - Community production, foreign trade and consumption  
for principal dairy products

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 t)

Product	Production	Import	Export	Available for Consumption
<u>Whole milk powder (1)</u>				
1968	189,0	2,8	60,9	130,9
1969	208,0	2,6	70,6	140,0
1970	218,0	2,4	68,4	152,0
1971 (2)	250,0	1,0	108,0	143,0
<u>Skimmed milk powder</u>				
1968	1.318,0	20,5	242,3	1.096,2
1969	1.215,0	21,4	91,1	1.145,3
1970	1.191,0	10,9	233,9	968,0
1971 (2)	1.160,0	2,0	122,0	1.040,0
<u>Condensed milk</u>				
1968	1.159,0	0,6	428,5	731,1
1969	1.161,0	0,2	420,4	740,8
1970	1.162,0	-	421,0	741,0
1971 (2)	1.150,0	0,7	405,0	745,7
<u>Butter</u>				
1968	1.403,0	5,0	106,0	1.302,0
1969	1.349,0	7,0	105,0	1.251,0
1970	1.275,0	3,4	199,3	1.103,1
1971 (2)	1.236,0	3,2	181,0	1.072,2
<u>Cheese</u>				
1968	1.904,0	79,4	128,4	1.855,0
1969	1.993,0	68,6	109,1	1.952,5
1970	2.051,0	83,8	112,9	2.049,9
1971	2.182,0	80,0	120,0	2.110,0
<u>Casein</u>				
1968	30,0	18,4	13,4	35,0
1969	29,0	33,0	11,3	50,7
1970	27,0	33,0	9,8	50,2
1971 (2)	37,5	26,3	10,4	53,4

(1) including partially skimmed milk powder

(2) provisional figures, Commission of the E.C. D.G. of Agriculture

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/8.1 - Cattle numbers according to categories in EEC countries

( 1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 head)

Category	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxemb.	E.E.C.
Total herd	1968	14.061	21.566	10.070	3.694	2.673	187	52.252
	1969	14.286	21.719	9.612	3.879	2.713	191	52.401
	1970	14.026	21.737	8.776	3.865	2.715	193	51.311
	1971	13.638	21.803	8.669	3.789	2.643	192	50.734
Cows	1968	5.878	9.466	4.821	1.840	1.067	60	23.132
	1969	5.848	9.506	4.510	1.891	1.066	61	22.883
	1970	5.593	9.451	4.060	1.874	1.028	62	22.067
	1971	5.453	9.415	3.957	1.880	1.002	62	21.769
Cattle of less than a year	1968	4.586	4.857	-	966	748	66	11.223 (2)
	1969	4.696	4.920	-	1.006	747	66	11.436 (2)
	1970	4.622	4.960	-	1.027	769	65	11.444 (2)
	1971	4.465	4.978	-	1.022	731	65	11.261 (2)
Heifers of a year and more	1968	2.388	3.993	-	693	588	36	7.697 (2)
	1969	2.402	4.002	-	738	491	37	7.670 (2)
	1970	2.409	3.965	-	719	502	38	7.633 (2)
	1971	2.351	3.978	-	711	499	39	7.578 (2)
Fat cattle and cattle for fattening of a year and more	1968	1.159	3.027	-	177	246	25	4.634 (2)
	1969	1.289	3.073	-	226	383	26	4.996 (2)
	1970	1.355	3.151	-	227	386	26	5.146 (2)
	1971	1.326	3.238	-	158	385	27	5.134 (2)

(1) December count, for Luxembourg, May census

(2) Excluding Italy

Source: 1968 - 1970: S. O. E. C. - Agricultural statistics

1971: Commission of the E.C., D-G of Agriculture

Table D/8.2 - Slaughterings of fat cattle and calves, with adjustments for imports and exports of animals on the hoof

(1968 - 1971)

(in head)

Member State	1 9 6 8	1 9 6 9	1 9 7 0	1 9 7 1
<b>A.</b>				
a) <u>Fat cattle</u>				
Germany	4.025.400	4.072.300	4.508.000	4.638.300
France	4.169.600	3.999.800	4.109.800	4.377.400
Italy	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	796.686	746.904	899.591	877.254
Belgium	672.310	681.292	704.565	756.556
Luxembourg	43.264	39.369	38.456	39.741
Total (without Italy)	9.707.260	9.538.665	10.260.412	10.689.251
Change	+ 3,44 %	- 1,74 %	+ 7,56 %	+ 4,18
b) <u>Calves</u>				
Germany	1.750.400	1.621.500	1.531.900	1.494.100
France	4.944.000	4.642.800	4.444.600	4.356.100
Italy	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	885.637	908.120	1.041.093	1.045.650
Belgium	319.343	271.907	298.019	309.691
Luxembourg	4.087	8.235	8.310	8.469
Total (without Italy)	7.903.467	7.452.562	7.323.922	7.214.010
Change	+ 1,58 %	- 5,68 %	- 1,74 %	- 1,50 %
<b>B. <u>Fat cattle and calves in Italy</u></b>	2.585.291	2.272.867	2.006.596	1.837.583 (1)

(1) provisional

Source : Commission of the E.C., D.G. of Agriculture

Table D/8.3 - Average carcass weight of fat cattle and calves

(1967 - 1970)

(in kg)

Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	Belgium	Luxembourg
<b>A. <u>Fat cattle</u></b>						
1967	273	305	253	271	276	269
1968	274	308	253	272	280	270
1969	275	308	231	273	296	268
1970	275	303	242	270	302	265
<b>B. <u>Calves</u></b>						
1967	66	82	94	92	83	72
1968	67	84	98	92	85	70
1969	76	87	90	99	93	84
1970	77	90	94	102	94	86

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural Statistics

Table D/8.4 - Production of beef and veal in EEC countries (1)

(in tonnes, fat included)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (provisional)
<b>A. Beef</b>				
Germany	1.104.200	1.120.600	1.248.600	1.279.500
France	1.262.300	1.209.700	1.234.900	1.303.600
Italy	668.200	698.000	712.400	695.000
Netherlands	213.175	203.275	241.275	235.300
Belgium	188.197	202.504	213.798	227.883
Luxembourg	11.677	11.372	11.648	11.775
Total	3.447.749	3.445.451	3.662.621	3.753.050
<b>B. Veal</b>				
Germany	102.247	100.830	94.228	93.000
France	407.400	390.600	389.200	392.600
Italy	84.000	81.000	75.000	78.000
Netherlands	81.250	90.450	101.250	106.425
Belgium	27.033	25.204	28.080	30.037
Luxembourg	298	393	212	250
Total	702.228	689.477	687.970	700.312
General total of production	4.149.977	4.134.928	4.350.591	4.453.370
Change compared with preceding year	+ 4,1 %	- 0,4 %	+ 5,2 %	+ 2,3 %

(1) Gross domestic production

Source : Commission of the E.C., D-G for Agriculture

Table D/8.5 - Per capita consumption of beef and veal in EEC countries  
(1967/68 - 1970/71)

(meat without fat in kg per capita)

Member State	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
<b>A. <u>Beef</u></b>				
Germany	19,9	20,8	21,2	21,8
France	19,1	20,1	20,9	21,1
Italy	18,1	18,2	19,4	20,4
Netherlands	19,8	19,2	18,3	18,9
B.L.E.U.	21,3	20,8	22,8	23,1
<b>B. <u>Veal</u></b>				
Germany	2,0	2,1	2,0	2,1
France	7,3	7,3	7,4	7,1
Italy	3,5	4,0	4,2	4,2
Netherlands	1,1	1,0	0,7	0,7
B.L.E.U.	2,3	2,3	2,7	2,7

Source : S.O.E.C. - Agricultural statistics

Table D/8.6 - Consumption of beef and veal in EEC countries

(1968 - 1971)

(in tonnes, fat included)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 provisional
<b>A. Beef</b>				
Germany	1.266.900	1.302.500	1.382.600	1.400.500
France	1.106.900	1.129.900	1.133.200	1.139.500
Italy	1.008.600	1.029.900	1.073.400	1.145.000
Netherlands	251.125	254.000	273.300	260.025
Belgium	219.298	224.296	233.676	240.392
Luxembourg	9.223	8.860	8.541	8.500
<b>Total</b>	<b>3.861.346</b>	<b>3.949.456</b>	<b>4.104.717</b>	<b>4.193.917</b>
<b>B. Veal</b>				
Germany	127.000	129.000	127.700	135.500
France	396.000	396.300	386.600	377.400
Italy	179.000	199.000	217.700	233.000
Netherlands	13.125	10.400	8.650	7.525
Belgium	23.882	25.993	26.068	26.571
Luxembourg	2.091	2.160	2.281	2.400
<b>Total</b>	<b>741.098</b>	<b>762.853</b>	<b>768.999</b>	<b>782.396</b>
<b>General total of consumption</b>	<b>4.602.444</b>	<b>4.712.309</b>	<b>4.873.716</b>	<b>4.976.313</b>
<b>% change</b>	<b>+ 2,1 %</b>	<b>+ 2,3 %</b>	<b>+ 3,4 %</b>	<b>+ 2,1 %</b>
<b>EEC degree of self- sufficiency</b>	<b>90,2 %</b>	<b>87,7 %</b>	<b>89,3 %</b>	<b>89,4 %</b>
<b>Difference between EEC consumption and production</b>	<b>452.467</b>	<b>577.381</b>	<b>523.125</b>	<b>522.943</b>

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture

Table D/8.7 - Intra-Community trade in beef and veal

(1968 - 1971)

(expressed in t of meat with bone)

Year	Live calves	Veal	Total calves	Live fat cattle	Fresh or chilled meat	Frozen meat	Total fat cattle	General total fat cattle and calves
1968	25.556	69.149	94.705	49.713	150.964	31.757	232.434	327.139
1969	33.191	83.128	116.319	55.385	143.135	27.111	225.631	341.950
1970	34.810	95.869	130.679	70.458	144.035	7.927	222.472	353.151
1971	35.415	103.063	138.478	105.819	159.146	9.974	274.939	413.417

Source : Commission of the E.C. DG of Agriculture

Table D/8.8 - Trade in beef and veal with third countries  
(1968 - 1971)

(expressed in t. of meat with bone)

Year	Live calves	Veal	Total calves	Live fat cattle	Fresh or chilled meat	Frozen meat	Total fat cattle	General total fat cattle and calves
<b>A. <u>EEC imports from third countries</u></b>								
1968	22.623	60.585	83.208	164.623	107.853	143.529	416.005	499.213
1969	26.203	84.340	110.543	199.875	93.194	210.054	503.123	613.666
1970	16.151	84.764	100.915	176.893	93.614	223.614	494.121	595.036
1971	13.177	75.130	88.307	177.708	98.584	219.308	495.600	583.907
<b>B. <u>EEC exports to third countries</u></b>								
1968	292	1.882	2.174	1.662	16.056	15.184	32.902	35.076
1969	203	2.145	2.348	1.961	13.009	23.144	38.114	40.462
1970	80	1.686	1.766	1.716	20.522	43.724	65.962	67.728
1971	380	1.762	2.142	632	16.263	49.435	66.330	68.472

Source : Commission of the E.C. DG of Agriculture



Table D/8.9 - Total Community imports of live cattle and beef and veal according to country of origin  
(expressed in tonnes of meat with bone)

Country	1968		1969		1970		1971	
	Tonnes	%	Tonnes	%	Tonnes	%	Tonnes	%
United Kingdom	988	0,20	13.643	2,22	19.335	3,25	7.269	1,24
Denmark	104.129	20,86	102.217	16,65	79.811	13,42	73.913	12,66
Ireland	2.528	0,51	2.316	0,38	5.989	1,01	1.661	0,28
Norway	32	0,01	1.039	0,17	1.582	0,27	-	-
Austria	24.675	4,94	22.056	3,59	17.276	2,90	21.995	3,77
Yugoslavia	55.978	11,21	45.386	7,39	36.681	6,16	43.963	7,53
Poland	26.232	5,25	35.840	5,84	35.944	6,04	51.240	8,78
Hungary	60.826	12,18	71.529	11,65	66.399	11,16	72.234	12,37
Romania	29.688	5,95	42.457	6,92	34.207	5,75	34.832	5,97
Czechoslovakia	24.210	4,85	27.698	4,51	11.435	1,92	13.250	2,27
Bulgaria	12.922	2,59	13.444	2,19	9.728	1,63	11.187	1,92
Germany (DR)	12.210	2,45	10.661	1,74	17.793	2,99	18.781	3,22
Sweden	10.001	2,00	13.360	2,18	12.335	2,07	5.933	1,02
Switzerland	1.492	0,30	626	0,10	946	0,16	651	0,11
Finland	26	0,01	4.513	0,73	3.589	0,60	5.679	0,97
Argentina	99.583	19,95	145.473	23,70	158.600	26,65	123.772	21,20
Brazil	14.916	2,99	32.220	5,25	40.923	6,88	41.296	7,07
Uruguay	15.398	3,08	25.127	4,09	34.544	5,82	39.933	6,84
Cuba	697	0,14	263	0,04	-	-	200	0,03
Australia	154	0,03	135	0,02	178	0,03	1.057	0,18
New Zealand	115	0,02	51	0,01	-	-	251	0,04
Paraguay	45	0,01	144	0,02	2.933	0,49	5.521	0,94
Madagascar	1.540	0,31	1.902	0,31	3.712	0,62	6.896	1,18
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.091	0,19
Others	828	0,16	1.829	0,30	1.096	0,18	1.304	0,22
<b>Total</b>	<b>499.213</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>613.666</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>595.036</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>583.907</b>	<b>100,00</b>

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture

Table D/8.10 - Average market prices for beef and veal in Member States

(1968/69 to 1971/72)

(in UA/100 kg liveweight)

Member States	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
<b>A. Fat cattle</b>				
Germany (1)	63,553	64,495	66,162	71,352
France (2)	64,025	68,924	67,696	73,063
Italy	67,318	72,310	75,020	78,153
Netherlands	66,983	66,917	66,660	76,307
Belgium	68,775	71,748	71,015	76,796
Luxembourg	63,080	64,602	67,561	72,217
Weighted Community average	64,983	68,349	68,755	73,962
<b>B. Calves</b>				
Germany (1)	100,348	103,262	107,311	113,853
France (2)	96,523	99,716	99,341	103,280
Italy	104,288	109,945	113,287	119,443
Netherlands	103,550	102,112	106,121	110,743
Belgium	102,670	99,719	104,494	108,552
Luxembourg	99,503	102,847	107,413	116,098
Weighted Community average	99,883	102,809	104,965	109,922

- (1) from the date of revaluation until 31.12.1969 German market prices were converted to UA at the new rate and reduced by 8.5%. From 1.1.1970 onwards they were converted to UA at the new rate.
- (2) From the date of devaluation until 31.12.1969 French market prices were converted to UA at the new rate and increased by 12.50%; from 1.1.1970 until 5.4.1970 they have been converted by the new rate increased by 7.33% of the intervention prices (namely 4.635 UA for fat cattle and 6.237 UA for calves) from 6.4.1970 until 18.10.1970 they have been converted at the new rate, increased by 3.67% of the intervention price (namely 2.318 UA for fat cattle and 3.119 UA for calves). As from 19.10.1970 they have been converted to UA by the new rate.

Table D/8.11 - Import prices noted in third countries for beef and veal

(1968/69 à 1971/72)

(prices in UA/100 kg liveweight)

Species	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72
Fat cattle	40,243	46,179	48,506	53,960
Calves	56,193	68,463	72,685	74,247

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture

Table D/9.1 - Development of pig herds in the EEC

(1962 - 1971)

(in 1000 units)

Member State	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany	16.869	16.643	18.146	17.723	17.682	19.033	18.378	18.965	20.532	19.594
France	9.080	8.967	9.043	9.238	9.840	10.693	9.546	10.275	11.215	11.252
Italy	4.684	5.029	5.409	5.176	5.292	6.186	7.298	9.224	8.960	8.196
Netherlands	3.156	3.022	3.525	3.987	4.079	4.540	4.861	5.294	6.340	6.316
Belgium	1.859	1.563	1.745	1.885	2.118	2.392	2.504	3.094	3.835	4.014
Luxembourg (1)	(124)	104	(111)	(117)	127	(127)	114	109	131	109
E.E.C.	35.772	35.328	37.979	38.126	39.138	42.971	42.701	46.961	51.033	49.471
% variation in relation to preceding year	-	-1,2	+ 7,5	+ 0,3	+ 2,6	+ 9,7	- 0,6	+ 10,0	+ 6,7	- 3,1

(1) Figures in parenthesis - estimates

Source : S.O.E.C. 1962 - 1967 agricultural statistics

1968 - 1971 results of counts at 1st December in accordance with directive N° 68/161/EEC

Table D/9.2 - Number of pig slaughterings and production of pigmeat  
in the E.E.C.

(1965 - 1971)

Member State	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
<u>Number of pig slaughterings in 1000 units (1)</u>							
Germany	25.485	24.982	25.760	28.289	28.404	29.287	31.268
France	14.759	14.573	15.469	15.880	14.796	15.703	17.146
Italy	4.649	4.178	4.437	5.224	5.289	6.383	7.093 <sup>(2)</sup>
Netherlands	6.118	6.272	6.766	7.674	7.487	8.468	9.658
Belgium	3.303	3.700	4.238	4.636	4.688	5.782	6.369 <sup>(2)</sup>
Luxembourg	154	158	146	151	125	127	133
<b>EEC</b>	<b>54.468</b>	<b>53.863</b>	<b>56.816</b>	<b>61.854</b>	<b>60.789</b>	<b>65.750</b>	<b>71.667<sup>(2)</sup></b>
<u>Net production of pigmeat in 1000 t</u>							
Germany	2.276	2.234	2.317	2.541	2.555	2.619	2.789
France	1.320	1.301	1.374	1.401	1.297	1.375	1.492
Italy	478	435	461	542	533	593	644 <sup>(2)</sup>
Netherlands	509	521	558	627	617	701	795
Belgium	266	294	334	367	375	465	499 <sup>(2)</sup>
Luxembourg	12	12	12	12	10	10	10
<b>EEC</b>	<b>4.861</b>	<b>4.797</b>	<b>5.056</b>	<b>5.490</b>	<b>5.387</b>	<b>5.758</b>	<b>6.229<sup>(2)</sup></b>
<b>% variation in relation to preceding year</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>- 1,3</b>	<b>+ 5,3</b>	<b>+ 8,5</b>	<b>- 1,9</b>	<b>+ 6,8</b>	<b>+ 9,9</b>

(1) animals of home and foreign origin

(2) provisional

Source : Monthly meat statistics - S.O.E.C.

Table D/9.3 - EEC pigmeat balance sheet  
(1965 - 1971)

Item	Unité	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Production (1)	1.000 t	5.166	5.098	5.391	5.837	5.709	6.133	6.618
Imports	1.000 t	260	270	223	185	239	175	192
Exports	1.000 t	230	211	209	261	249	230	292
Quantity available	1.000 t	5.196	5.157	5.405	5.761	5.699	6.078	6.518
- per capita	kg	28,6	28,1	29,2	30,9	30,3	32,0	34,0
Degree of self-sufficiency	%	99,4	98,8	99,7	101,3	100,2	100,9	101,5
Price	UA/100kg	84,0	93,0	84,0	80,0	91,4	88,4	82,2
Value of quantity available	m UA	4.365	4.796	4.540	4.609	5.209	5.373	5.358
- per capita	UA	24,04	26,17	24,56	24,77	27,70	28,32	27,98

- (1) slaughterings of home produced animals (with edible offal) including exports of live animals
- (2) weighted reference price

Source: Commission of the E.C., D.G. of Agriculture

Table D/9.4 - Development of intra-Community pigmeat trade (1)

(1967 - 1971)

(in tonnes)

Product	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Nether-lands	BLEU	EEC
<u>Live pigs of domestic breed</u>	1967	6.108	34.539	3.284	1.607	5.293	50.831
	1968	8.348	59.681	668	101	6.924	75.722
	1969	1.952	85.030	2.170	2.382	5.013	96.547
	1970	17.894	85.035	27.579	1.486	3.595	135.589
	1971	36.419	85.702	25.280	148	13.570	162.119
other than pure bred breeding animals	1967	30.183	55.122	35.075	306	8.465	129.151
	1968	43.382	105.106	26.175	814	5.126	180.603
	1969	33.768	137.930	29.810	1.518	7.433	210.459
	1970	86.241	149.036	67.922	1.390	7.015	311.604
	1971	133.018	142.905	84.104	1.136	9.114	370.277
<u>Pigmeat fresh, chilled, frozen salted or in brine</u>	1967	678	1.245	28	99	85	2.135
	1968	892	2.136	14	119	165	3.326
	1969	1.077	2.796	6	125	325	4.329
	1970	1.684	2.895	4	192	403	5.179
	1971	2.664	3.374	8	286	422	6.754
<u>Pigmeat dried or smoked</u>	1967	6.680	3.294	3	184	10.919	21.080
	1968	5.707	4.063	20	491	9.784	20.055
	1969	5.728	7.160	24	601	11.614	25.127
	1970	7.227	9.090	20	953	13.451	30.741
	1971	7.730	7.263	10	446	17.350	32.799
<u>Offal of pigs of domestic breed</u>	1967	7.853	584	874	968	1.720	11.999
	1968	3.113	1.529	100	2.761	2.028	9.531
	1969	4.163	4.149	-	7.612	4.452	20.376
	1970	11.796	4.269	22	7.844	4.954	28.885
	1971	11.469	4.839	91	7.110	4.547	28.056
<u>Belly including fat</u>	1967	1.783	5	10	3.818	14.785	20.402
	1968	816	140	-	11.088	22.284	34.326
	1969	801	96	-	9.426	31.005	41.328
	1970	3.078	139	72	8.030	19.585	30.904
	1971	1.360	48	61	7.953	12.968	22.390
<u>Lard and other pig fats, pressed, rendered or obtained by means of solvents</u>	1967	3.874	772	69	2.751	898	8.364
	1968	5.985	1.453	135	2.923	1.296	11.793
	1969	8.485	1.699	259	3.197	1.959	15.599
	1970	11.493	1.584	292	3.497	2.115	18.981
	1971	14.507	1.550	344	3.778	2.015	22.194
<u>Sausages and the like of meat, offal or blood</u>	1967	11.555	4.145	1.153	2.331	2.699	21.883
	1968	19.217	5.583	1.595	2.763	2.956	32.115
	1969	23.616	6.887	1.897	3.306	3.430	39.136
	1970	30.144	6.626	2.452	3.832	4.913	47.967
	1971	38.356	5.542	3.595	3.334	6.354	57.182
<u>Preserves containing pigmeat</u>	1967	68.714	99.706	40.496	12.054	44.865	265.845
	1968	87.461	179.691	28.708	21.060	50.563	367.433
	1969	79.590	245.747	34.166	28.167	65.231	452.901
	1970	149.557	258.675	98.363	27.224	56.031	609.850
	1971	245.523	252.223	113.494	24.191	66.340	701.771
<b>Total</b>	1967	68.714	99.706	40.496	12.054	44.865	265.845
	1968	87.461	179.691	28.708	21.060	50.563	367.433
	1969	79.590	245.747	34.166	28.167	65.231	452.901
	1970	149.557	258.675	98.363	27.224	56.031	609.850
	1971	245.523	252.223	113.494	24.191	66.340	701.771

(1) on the basis of imports

(2) figures relate only to products governed by regulation N° 121/67/CEE

Source : National foreign trade statistics

For the Netherlands : Productschap voor Vee en Vlees or

Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Olien

Table D/9.5 - Development of EEC pigmeat imports from third countries

(1967 - 1971)

(in tonnes)

Product	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Live pigs of domestic breed other than pure bred breeding animals	30.246	30.741	36.095	26.837	26.544
Pigmeat, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine	111.872	73.241	111.867	69.856	85.294
Pigmeat, dried or smoked	351	522	437	463	427
Offal of pigs of domestic breed	45.258	41.515	43.883	39.537	39.238
Belly including fat	1.026	1.682	2.994	2.064	762
Lard	10.361	15.996	24.749	17.691	19.060
Sausages and the like of meat, offal or blood	2.852	2.941	3.266	4.071	5.010
Preserves containing pigmeat	20.638	18.503	15.858	14.945	15.954
<b>Total</b>	222.604	185.141	239.149	175.464	192.289

**Source :** National foreign trade statistics  
 For the Netherlands : Productschap voor Vee en Vlees or  
 Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Olien



Table D/9.6 - Development of EEC pigmeat exports to third countries

(1967 - 1971)

(in tonnes)

Product	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Live pigs of domestic breed other than pure bred breeding animals	407	96	2.056	2.034	470
Pigmeat, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or in brine	14.645	12.598	12.134	23.137	59.427
Pigmeat, dried or smoked	1.341	2.575	3.276	3.081	3.689
Offal of pigs of domestic breeds	1.451	1.544	1.593	2.011	1.648
Belly including fat	2.323	874	1.788	4.592	288
Lard	90.969	139.335	125.356	89.371	106.969
Sausages and the like of meat, offal and blood	11.105	10.992	11.426	10.163	13.986
Preserves containing pigmeat	86.271	92.919	91.642	96.064	105.712
<b>Total</b>	<b>208.512</b>	<b>260.933</b>	<b>249.271</b>	<b>230.453</b>	<b>292.189</b>

Source : National foreign trade statistics

For the Netherlands : Productschap voor Vee en Vlees or  
Productschap voor Margarine, Vetten en Olien

Table D/9.7 - Arithmetical mean of pigmeat prices on EEC  
representative markets

(1966 - 1971)

(in UA per 100 kg deadweight)

Year	January/ March	April/ June	July/ September	October/ December	January/ December
1966	89.68	84.80	90.58	91.55	89.00
1967	89.09	82.06	78.76	80.26	82.55
1968	76.33	72.28	82.00	87.76	79.59
1969	90.73	88.84	92.69	96.77	92.26
1970	97.48	89.53	86.12	83.56	89.18
1971	81.20	79.05	85.13	86.72	83.02
1972	87.41				

Source : Commission of the EC, DG of Agriculture

Table D/10.1 - Flocks of laying hens in the EEC

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 head)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany (1)	61.006	62.823	61.872	60.912
France (2)	73.000	70.000	73.000	71.000
Italy (2)	90.000	93.500	107.000	103.000 (5)
Netherlands (3)	16.700	20.300	18.900	17.700 (5)
Belgium (4)	14.345	16.500	18.350	.
Luxembourg (4)	380	380	329	315
E.E.C.	255.431	263.503	279.451	.

(1) December census

(2) Estimate

(3) Results of questionnaire at 1st December

(4) Ministry of Agriculture estimate, laying flocks

(5) Provisional

Source: S.O.E.C.

Table D/10.2 - Development of settings of hatchery eggs of laying strains in the EEC

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 eggs)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany	136.000	164.000	146.000	147.000
France	61.000	67.000	63.000	67.000
Italy	44.000	57.000	51.000	52.000
Netherlands	43.000	54.000	45.000	46.000
B.L.E.U.	36.000	47.000	42.000	38.000
E.E.C. Total	320.000	389.000	347.000	350.000

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture on the basis of national surveys

Table D/10.3 - Production, import, export and consumption of eggs

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)
<u>Germany</u>				
production (1)	809,4	844,4	884,2	884,2
import (2)	120,9	133,6	152,5	156,3
export (2)	4,9	5,7	11,6	14,6
	14,7	15,2	15,9	15,7
<u>France:</u>				
production (1)	621,0	644,0	652,6	661,3
import (2)	13,2	19,5	27,2	27,9
export (2)	11,8	14,2	18,9	12,6
	11,8	12,1	12,4	12,6
<u>Italy</u>				
production (1)	520,0	576,0	625,3	599,2
import (2)	28,4	36,6	23,6	27,5
export (2)	0,4	0,8	1,7	1,7
	10,6	11,3	11,7	11,0
<u>Netherlands</u>				
production (1)	228,0	251,4	264,6	249,1
import (2)	23,7	21,6	23,0	16,7
export (2)	88,1	93,5	115,0	98,4
	12,0	13,0	12,2	11,7
<u>B.L.E.U.</u>				
production (1)	202,0	234,7	261,7	282,4
import (2)	1,7	2,3	2,0	7,8
export (2)	48,2	74,7	100,0	137,5
	14,7	15,1	15,0	13,8
<u>Total E.E.C.</u>				
production (1)	2380,4	2380,4	2688,4	2676,2
import (2) (3)	54,9	42,0	40,7	33,7
export (2) (3)	20,1	17,9	44,7	28,5
per capita consumption (kg)	12,6	13,1	13,5	13,3

- (1) production - number of eggs x 57,5 grammes  
(2) including egg products in shell egg equivalent  
(3) third countries

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture according to national data.

Table D/10.4 - Imports of shell eggs by member states according to zone or origin

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

- Origin - Year (1)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
World 1968	94	12	15	9	0	130
1969	107	17	23	11	1	159
1970	127	25	10	13	1	176
1971 (prev.)	133	24	14	8	6	185
EEC 1968	83	12	2	7	0	104
1969	100	17	9	9	1	136
1970	124	25	4	10	1	164
1971 (prev.)	125	24	5	6	4	164
Third 1968	11	0	13	2	0	26
coun- 1969	7	0	14	2	0	23
tries 1970	3	0	6	3	0	12
1971 (prev.)	8	0	9	2	2	21

(1) from 1.1. to 31.12

Source: Commission of the E.C. - DG of Agriculture according to national foreign trade statistics

Table D/10.5 - Exports of shell eggs by Member States according to zone of destination  
(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

- Origin - Year (1)		Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
World	1968	2	4	0	62	45	113
	1969	2	5	0	72	70	149
	1970	6	5	1	85	94	191
	1971(prov.)	5	6	1	69	131	212
E.E.C.	1968	1	2	0	58	43	104
	1969	1	3	0	66	67	137
	1970	2	3	0	73	87	165
	1971(prov.)	2	5	0	64	129	200
Third countries	1968	1	2	0	4	2	9
	1969	1	2	0	6	3	12
	1970	4	2	1	12	7	26
	1971(prov.)	3	1	1	5	2	12

(1) from 1.1. to 31.12

Source : Commission of the EC,- DG of Agriculture according to national foreign trade statistics

Table D/10.6 - Development of balance-sheet for egg supplies in the Community

(1968 - 1971)

(in million eggs)

Item	1968 (1)	1969 (1)	1970 (1)	1971 (1)(prov.)
Production	42.153	44.454	47.038	46.543
Stocks at beginning of season	.	.	.	.
Stocks at end of season	.	.	.	.
Change in stocks (2)	0	+104	.	.
Gross imports	3.271	3.706	3.960	4.110
of which intra-EEC(3)(4)	2,313	2,976	3.472	3.524
Gross exports	2.667	3.236	<b>4.299</b>	4.020
of which intra-EEC(3)(4)	2.313	2.976	3.472	3.524
Net external trade balance	- 604	- 420	+ <b>289</b>	- 90
Available supplies	42.757	44.874	<b>46.749</b>	46.633
Hatchery eggs and losses	2.107	2.223	2.352	2.327
Gross human consumption	40.650	42.651	<b>44.397</b>	44.306
Extraction rate (%)	100	100	100	100
Net human consumption	40.650	42.651	<b>44.397</b>	44.306
Consumption (eggs per capita per annum)	219	228	235	232
Degree of self-sufficiency (%)	98,5	99,0	100,7	99,8

(1) season from 1.1 to 31.12

(2) data available only for German Federal Republic

(3) including egg products in shell egg equivalent

(4) on the basis of import statistics of importing countries

Source: Commission of the E.C. - DG of Agriculture.



Table D/10.7 - Producer prices for eggs (except in France and Luxembourg  
- Wholesale selling price)

(1968 - 1971)

(in UA/100 eggs)

Member State	1968	1969(1)	1970	1971
Germany	3,60	3,61	3,07	3,54
France	3,88	3,62	2,96	3,82
Italy	3,50	3,68	2,86	3,67
Netherlands	3,23	2,97	2,33	2,87
Belgium	3,24	3,10	2,42	3,09
Luxembourg	4,22	4,26	3,58	4,30

(1) taking into account changes in parity rates of 10.8.1969 in France and of 26.10.1969 in Germany.

Sources: Germany : BML  
 France : Central (Halles) markets Paris  
 Italy : Forli - Chamber of commerce  
 Netherlands : Prices paid to producers (L.E.I.)  
 Belgium : Ministry of Agriculture - Market prices  
 Luxembourg : Wholesale selling prices

Table D/11.1 - Development of settings of hatchery eggs of table strains in the E.E.C.

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 eggs)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany	136.000	159.000	208.000	219.000
France	300.000	325.000	348.000	350.000
Italy	227.000	228.000	253.000	268.000
Netherlands	266.000	298.000	365.000	381.000
B.L.E.U.	101.000	101.000	111.000	107.000
Total E.E.C.	1.030.000	1.111.000	1.285.000	1.325.000

Source: Commission of the E.C. - DG of Agriculture on basis of national surveys

Table D/11.2 - Production, import, export and consumption of poultrymeat

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971( <u>prev.</u> )
<u>Germany</u>				
Production	210,0	223,0	259,0	272,0
Import (1)	227,9	232,4	253,4	263,1
Export (1)	1,7	2,7	7,1	5,2
Per capita consumption(kg)	7,2	7,4	8,2	8,5
<u>France</u>				
Production	680,0	724,0	770,0	790,0
Import (1)	4,0	5,0	4,9	5,0
Export (1)	18,6	16,7	29,5	34,2
Per capita consumption(kg)	13,3	14,1	14,7	14,9
<u>Italy</u>				
Production	528,0	547,0	594,0	637,0
Import (1)	7,2	10,6	8,2	9,2
Export (1)	2,7	2,7	2,9	2,4
Per capita consumption(kg)	10,1	10,4	11,2	11,7
<u>Netherlands</u>				
Production	213,0	240,0	283,0	297,0
Import (1)	1,4	2,6	4,1	1,7
Export (1)	170,3	189,5	221,6	236,0
Per capita consumption(kg)	4,1	4,0	4,5	4,5
<u>B.L.E.U.</u>				
Production	100,0	103,0	114,0	111,0
Import (1)	1,4	3,4	4,0	7,0
Export (1)	24,8	24,7	32,2	39,3
	7,6	8,1	8,6	7,9
<u>Total E.E.C.</u>				
Production	1.731,0	1.837,0	2.020,0	2.107,0
Import (1) (2)	50,0	47,1	45,1	29,7
Export (1) (2)	24,3	26,9	59,8	63,6
Per capita consumption(kg)	9,5	9,9	10,6	10,8

(1) including poultry preparations and preserves and live poultry

(2) third countries

Source : Commission of the E.C. - DG of Agriculture according to national data

Table D/11.3 - Imports of slaughtered poultry (1) by Member States  
according to zone of origin  
 (1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

- Origin - Year (2)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
World 1968	215	3	3	1	1	223
1969	218	4	5	2	1	230
1970	239	4	3	1	2	249
1971 (prov.)	257	4	3	1	5	270
E.E.C. 1968	176	1	1	1	1	180
1969	182	2	2	2	1	189
1970	201	2	1	1	2	207
1971 (prov.)	238	2	1	0	5	246
Third 1968	39	2	2	0	0	43
coun- 1969	36	2	3	0	0	41
tries 1970	38	2	2	0	0	42
1971 (prov.)	19	2	2	1	0	24

(1) excluding poultry livers, preparations and preserves and live poultry

(2) from 1.1. to 31.12

Source: Commission of the EC, D-G of Agriculture according to national  
 foreign trade statistics

Table D/11.4 - Exports of slaughtered poultry (1) by Member States according to zones of destination

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Destination Year (2)	Germany	France	Italy	Nether- lands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.	
World	1968	1	18	3	158	23	203
	1969	2	16	2	171	23	214
	1970	7	28	2	201	29	267
	1971 (prov.)	5	33	2	226	38	304
E.E.C.	1968	0	10	3	147	22	182
	1969	0	8	2	159	22	191
	1970	0	8	2	176	25	211
	1971 (prov.)	0	14	2	201	27	244
Third countries	1968	1	8	0	11	1	21
	1969	2	8	0	12	1	23
	1970	7	20	0	25	4	56
	1971 (prov.)	5	19	0	25	11	60

(1) excluding poultry livers, preparations and preserves and live poultry

(2) from 1.1. to 31.12

Source: Commission of the EC, D-G of Agriculture according to national foreign trade statistics

Table D/11.5 - Development of balance of poultrymeat supplies in the Community

(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Item	1968 (1)	1969 (1)	1970 (1)	1971 (1) (prov.)
Production	1731	1837	2020	2147
Stocks at beginning of season	.	.	.	.
Stocks at end of season	.	.	.	.
Change in stocks	.	.	.	.
Gross imports	242	254	275	286
of which Intra EEC (2) (3)	192	207	229	256
Gross exports	216	234	290	320
of which Intra EEC (2) (3)	192	207	229	256
Net balance of external trade	-26	-20	+15	+34
Available supplies	1.765	1.855	1.999	2.113
Market losses	-	-	-	-
Gross human consumption	1.765	1.855	1.999	2.113
Rate of extraction (%)	100	100	100	100
Net human consumption	1.765	1.855	1.999	2.113
Consumption (kg) per capita per annum	9,5	9,9	10,6	11,1
Degree of self- sufficiency (%)	98,1	99,0	101,0	101,6

(1) season from 1.1. to 31.12

(2) including poultry preparations and preserves and live poultry (meat weight)

(3) on the basis of import statistics of importing countries.

Source: Commission of the E.C., D.G. of Agriculture.

Table D/11.6 - Producer prices for table chickens

(in u.a./100 kg liveweight)

Member State	1968	1969(1)	1970	1971
Germany	45,50	45,95	47,54	31,40(2)
France	41,93	43,57	40,13	39,50
Italy	52,16	54,72	51,68	58,40
Netherlands	43,09	43,37	43,92	41,71
Belgium	47,26	49,80	48,60	48,10
Luxembourg	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.

(1) Taking into account changes in parity rate of 10. 8. 1969 in France and  
26. 10. 1969 in Germany

(2) New series

Source: Germany: BML  
France: Central markets (Halles) Paris (coefficient 69%)  
Italy: Forli - Chamber of commerce  
Netherlands: Prices paid to producers (L. E. I.)  
Belgium: Deinze market: wholesale buying prices

Table D/12.1 - Commercial production of fruit  
(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)
Germany	1.802	2.131	1.778	1.762
France	2.983	2.948	3.122	3.002
Italy (1)	9.608	9.418	10.000	9.570
Netherlands	590	635	679	687
Belgium	356	446	432	405
Luxembourg	8	8	8	7
E.E.C.	15.407	15.586	16.019	15.433

(1) Total production

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/12.1 - Commercial production of apples, pears and peaches

(in 1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)
<b>A. APPLES</b>				
Germany	892	1.506	1.008	1.120
France	1.437	1.480	1.509	1.360
Italy (1)	1,932	2.010	2,062	1.698
Netherlands	340	475	450	520
Belgium	175	300	241	271
Luxembourg	6	6	6	5
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>4.782</b>	<b>5.777</b>	<b>5.270</b>	<b>4.974</b>
<b>B. PEARS</b>				
Germany	299	170	239	172
France	351	371	432	440
Italy (1)	1.395	1.635	1.902	1.706
Netherlands	180	90	100	110
Belgium	100	80	99	60
Luxembourg	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,2
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>2.326</b>	<b>2.326</b>	<b>2.842</b>	<b>2.488</b>
<b>C. PEACHES</b>				
Germany	31	14	25	22
France	514	459	462	510
Italy (1)	1.280	883	1.118	1.251
Netherlands	0,7	0,4	0,4	0,4
Belgium	5	2	2	1
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>1.832</b>	<b>1.353</b>	<b>1.617</b>	<b>1.784</b>

(1) Total production

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/12.3 - Commercial production of vegetables  
(1968 - 1971)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)
Germany	1.373	1.288	1.462	1.337
France	5.068	5.169	5.367	5.000
Italy	10.455	11.173	11.206	10.782
Netherlands	1.787	1.914	2.007	2.060
Belgium	881	881	881	1.010
Luxembourg	5	5	5	5
E.E.C.	19.569	20.429	20.930	20.194

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/12.4 - Production of cauliflowers and tomatoes  
(1968 - 1971)

(1000 tonnes)

- product - Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)
<b>A. CAULIFLOWERS</b>				
Germany	98	82	77	81
France	362	383	410	395
Italy	751	756	747	664
Netherlands	53	53	49	57
Belgium	55	47	47	38
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>1.318</b>	<b>1.320</b>	<b>1.336</b>	<b>1.235</b>
<b>B. TOMATOES</b>				
Germany	33	32	31	31
France	550	507	565	489
Italy	3.258	3.670	3.618	3.360
Netherlands	343	358	392	345
Belgium	81	84	89	96
Luxembourg	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>4.265</b>	<b>4.650</b>	<b>4.695</b>	<b>4.321</b>

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/12.5 - Trade in fruit and vegetables  
(1967 - 1970)

(million tonnes)

- Product - Origin	Imports				Exports			
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1967	1968	1969	1970
<b>A. FRUIT</b>								
World	4	4	4,4	4,7	2,3	2,4	2,7	2,7
E.E.C.	1,5	1,5	1,7	1,7	1,5	1,6	1,8	1,8
Third countries	2,5	2,5	2,7	3	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,9
<b>B. VEGETABLES</b>								
World	1,8	1,8	2,1	2,2	1,7	1,8	2	2
E.E.C.	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,6	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,6
Third countries	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,4

Source : S.O.E.C. - Analytical tables C.S.T.

Table D/12.6 - Quantities of fruit and vegetables in intervention

(tonnes)

Product	Germany	France	Italy	Netherl.	Belgium	Luxembourg	E.E.C.
<b>Cauliflowers</b>							
1967/68	-	29.134	11.813	862	11.078	-	42.887
1968/69	-	268	-	-	-	-	268
1969/70	-	(1) 4.157	350	-	-	-	4.507
1970/71 (2)	0,4	3.613	14.881	-	9	-	18.504 (1)
1971/72	290	-	4.000	-	64	-	4.354
<b>Tomatoes</b>							
1967/68	-	708	-	-	-	-	708
1968/69	-	2.031	-	-	-	-	2.031
1969/70	-	1.667	-	-	-	-	1.567
1970/71 (1)	4	2.108	3.728	-	42	-	5.882 (1)
1971/72 (2)	-	-	31.249	-	59	-	31.308
<b>Peaches</b>							
1967/68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968/69	-	85.827	17.640	-	-	-	103.467
1969/70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970/71 (1)	2	15.611	31.447	-	-	-	47.060
1971/72 (2)	-	69.000	28.528	-	-	-	97.528
<b>Pears</b>							
1967/68	-	701	-	-	-	-	701
1968/69	-	61.371	73.867	60.866	20.577	-	216.681
1969/70	-	-	148.824	231	-	-	149.055
1970/71 (1)	201	19.972	554.253	55.822	12.663	-	642.911 (1)
1971/72 (2)	42	38.000	330.000	7.966	2.262	-	378.270
<b>Apples</b>							
1967/68	-	116.173	167.107	9.274	4.274	-	296.828
1968/69	-	21.382	-	-	587	-	21.969
1969/70	-	62.962	79.950	22.858	17.415	150	183.335
1970/71 (1)	4.827	85.402	41.644	43.698	4.550	135	180.256 (1)
1971/72 (2)	7.612	20.000	40.000	34.297	1.436	-	103.345
<b>Oranges</b>							
1967/68	-	-	31.724	-	-	-	31.724
1968/69	-	-	34.679	-	-	-	34.679
1969/70	-	-	85.063	-	-	-	85.063
1970/71	-	-	102	-	-	-	102
1971/72 (2)	-	-	62	-	-	-	62
<b>Mandarines</b>							
1967/68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968/69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1969/70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970/71 (2)	-	-	22	-	-	-	22
1971/72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Provisional figures

(2) Provisional and partial figures

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture on the basis of communications from Member States

Table D/12.7 - Measures of rationalisation of fruit production (apple trees - pear trees - peach trees) in the Community (1)

(1970/71)

Member States	Applications to national authorities					Grubbing ha
	Number of interested producers	Total area ha	Areas by variety			
			Apple trees ha	Pear trees ha	Peach trees ha	
Germany	24.640	23.740	22.790	950	-	13.100
France	10.356	23.460	17.490	3.680	2.290	11.900
Italy	19.706	40.415,6	13.397	21.207,9	5.810	.
Netherl.	14.446	14.100	11.280	2.820	-	3.833(2)
Belgium	6.100	5.150	4.120	930	100	1.722
Luxembourg	288	230	220	10	-	100(2)
E.E.C.	75.516	107.095,6	69.297	29.597,7	8.200	30.655

(1) Application of regulation (EEC) No. 2517/69 - Balance of grubbing actions at the end of the grubbing season 1970/71.

(2) Officially checked

Source: Commission of the EC, D-G of Agriculture on the basis of returns by Member States

Table D/13.1 - Areas, yields and harvests of wine produce (wine and must)  
(1968 - 1971)

Member State	Area (1000 ha)				Yield (hl/ha)				Production (1000 hl)			
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971 (1)
Germany	70	71	74	.	89,7	86,3	137,3	.	6294	6151	10117	6023
France	1232	1205	1209	.	53,3	41,5	61,7	.	65630	50019	74637	61331
Italy	1497	1406	1995 <sup>(2)</sup>	.	43,8	51,2	69,5	.	65621	71958	69176	63706
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	10	10	12	10
Belgium	0	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	13	10	10	10
Luxembourg	1	1	1	.	101	106	213	.	117	122	242	105
E.E.C.	2800	2683	2279	.	49,2	47,8	67,7	.	137685	128270	154194	131179

(1) Estimates made by the Member States (harvest returns)

(2) As from 1970, figures from the wine census

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/13.2 - Trade in wine from fresh grapes (1) with third countries  
(1968/1969 - 1970/1971)

(1000 hl)

Member State	1968/69		1969/70		1970/71	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
Germany	1.911	249	1.780	293	1.152	373
France	4.987	1.462	9.869	1.589	827	1.738
Italy	100	777	62	880	77	943
Netherlands	704	0	696	0	657	0
B.L.E.U.	502	1	749	3	468	1
E.E.C.	8.204	2.489	13.156	2.765	3.181	3.055

(1) Brussels customs classification 22.05

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/13.3 - Intra Community trade in wine from fresh grapes (1); imports

(1968/69 - 1970/71)  
(1000 hl)

Member State	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Germany	3.369	4.032	4.668
France	80	819	4.067
Italy	91	122	243
Netherlands	285	368	370
B.L.E.U.	635	617	764
E.E.C.	4.460	5.958	10.112

(1) S.O.E.C. on the basis of import statistics from each of the Member States

Table D/13.4 - Development of the price of wine in the Community  
(Arithmetic mean of unit-quotations in u.a./hl. (1)  
or in u.a./hl/degree (2))

Type	Season or period known (3)	Community	Germany	France	Italy	Luxembourg
R I	1970/71	1,229	-	1,252	1,206	-
	1971/72	1,236	-	1,254	1,217	-
R II	1970/71	1,242	-	-	1,242	-
	1971/72	1,220	-	-	1,220	-
R III	1970/71	15,51	15,51	-	-	-
	1971/72	22,37	22,37	-	-	-
A I	1970/71	1,136	-	1,143	1,129	-
	1971/72	1,225	-	1,272	1,177	-
A II	1970/71	28,93	18,74	-	-	39,10
	1971/72	34,69	30,43	-	-	38,95
A III	1970/71	31,24	30,93	-	-	49,00
	1971/72	40,96	38,95	-	-	49,25

- (1) R III, A II, A III
- (2) R I, R II, A I
- (3) 7.9.1971 - 25.4.1972

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG of Agriculture on the basis of return by Member States, conforming to Regulation (EEC) N° 1020/70

Table D/13.5 - Balance-sheet for wine in the EEC  
(1968/69 - 1970/71)

(1000 hl)

Item	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Useable production	137.196	127.777	153.714
Initial stocks	75.492	74.515	73.685
Final stocks	74.515	73.685	79.692
Exports ) (exclusive of intra-EEC Imports ) trade)	2.735	2.733	3.063
	8.666	13.449	3.514
Disposable quantities for domestic use	144.104	139.323	148.158
Seeds			
Animal feed	2.200	809	709
Losses (production)	1.457	1.235	1.048
Losses (marketing)	13.891	11.441	18.681
Industrial use			
Human consumption (in product weight)			
Human consumption expressed in product weight			
- total	126.556	125.838	127.720
- in kg/head/year	68	67	67
Degree of self-sufficiency (in %)	95	92	104

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/14.1 - Area, yield and harvest of tobacco (raw)

(1968 - 1970)

Member State	Area (1000 ha)				Yield (100 kg/ha)				Production (1000 tonnes)			
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany	3,5	3,3	3,3	3,8	21,3	23,3	25,8	24,8	7,4	7,6	8,6	9,4
France	20,4	19,7	19,4	19,5	25,3	22,6	24,0	21,0	51,7	44,5	46,5	41,6
Italy	51,8	46,6	42,7	43,0	14,3	17,0	18,4	17,1	74,1	79,4	78,4	73,6
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	31,0	30,1	32,5	31,6	1,8	1,8	1,9	2,3
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E.E.C.	76,3	70,1	66,0	67,3	17,7	19,0	20,5	19,4	135,1	133,3	135,5	126,9

Source : S.O.E.C. except for 1971 (except Belgium): figures based on returns from Member States to the Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture

Table D/14.2 - Distribution of leaf tobacco productin in the E.E.C. by varieties and by Member States

( 1968 - 1971)

(1000 tonnes)

Variety	Member State	1968	1969	1970	1971 prov.
Dark air cured (1)	Germany	3,8	3,7	4,3	5,0
	France	50,0	43,3	45,8	40,7
	Italy	14,7	12,1	11,0	8,5
	Belgium	1,7	1,8	1,9	2,3
	Total	70,3	60,8	62,9	56,5
Sun cured (1)	Italy	16,9	21,6	18,2	17,0
Light air cured (1)	Germany	2,9	3,2	3,6	3,8
	France	0,5	0,5	0,8	0,9
	Italy	25,6	29,5	29,8	32,3
	Total	29,0	33,2	34,2	37,0
Flue cured (1)	Germany	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,6
	Italy	9,3	9,4	9,3	7,4
	Total	10,0	10,1	10,0	8,0
Fire cured (1)	Italy	7,6	6,7	7,4	8,2
Other special and (1) miscellaneous tobacco	Italy	0,3	0,2	0,1	0,2

- (1) Dark air cured = varieties N° 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14 and 15  
 Sun cured = varieties N° 15, 16 and 17  
 Light air cured = varieties N° 2, 6 and 11  
 Flue cured = varieties N° 3 and 10  
 Fired cured = variety N° 12  
 Miscellaneous tobacco = variety N° 18

Cf. R (EEC) N° 1063/71, J.O. L 115 of 27.5.71

Source : Commission of the E.C., DG for Agriculture on the basis of returns by member states.

Table D/14.3 - Extra and intra-Community trade in raw tobacco and waste (1)

(1968 - 1971)

(tonnes)

Product	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherlands	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
A. Imports from third countries	1968	133.032	20.171	6.030	36.271	23.166	218.670
	1969	147.999	39.978	17.565	38.033	25.305	268.880
	1970	107.396	58.561	16.768	44.159	26.200	253.084
	1971 (2)	109.745	46.655	13.654	33.052	19.519	221.625
B. Exports to third countries	1968	3.099	744	1.172	2.153	1	7.169
	1969	2.366	627	1.423	1.842	2	6.260
	1970	3.585	720	2.530	1.208	-	8.043
	1971 (2)	2.341	367	1.244	1.322	4	5.278
C. Intra-Community trade (3)	1968	5.857	2.548	86	9.918	6.952	25.415
	1969	6.107	4.254	28	10.429	7.423	28.241
	1970	5.247	4.909	48	10.785	6.523	27.512
	1971 (2)	5.449	4.527	-	7.596	5.074	22.646

(1) Statistical and tariff classification 121.0

(2) January 1 - September 30

(3) on the basis of import statistics from each of the Member States

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table D/14.4 - Exports of raw tobacco from Italy

(1968 - 1971)

(tonnes)

Destination	1968	1969	1970	1971
WORLD	7.034	8.802	11.116	15.196
E.E.C.	5.861	7.378	8.586	11.510
of which Germany	5.189	6.475	7.159	7.883
Belgium	70	59	110	628
Netherlands	602	844	1.298	1.616
France	-	-	19	1.383
THIRD COUNTRIES	1.173	1.424	2.530	3.686
of which Switzerland	903	1.225	2.228	3.075

Source : Commission of the E.C., Directorate General for Agriculture on the basis of information from NIMEXE (1968 to 1970) and AIMA (1971)

Table D/15.1 - Area, yield and harvest of hops

(1958 - 1971)

Member State	Area (1000 ha)					Yield (100 kg/ha)					Production (1000 tonnes)				
	1958	1968	1969	1970	1971	1958	1968	1969	1970	1971	1958	1968	1969	1970	1971
Germany	8,7	11,8	11,8	12,8	15,4	19,8	18,6	19,3	20,9	15,7	17,3	22,0	22,8	26,7	24,1
France	1,4	1,3	1,1	1,0	1,0	15,7	15,0	16,4	17,1	17,2	2,2	2,0	1,7	1,7	1,7
Italy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Netherlands	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Belgium	0,6	0,9	0,9	1,0	1,0	18,8	16,9	19,3	17,5	18,6	1,1	1,6	1,8	1,7	1,9
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E.E.C.	10,7	14,1	13,7	14,8	17,4	19,3	18,2	19,1	20,4	15,9	20,6	25,6	26,3	30,2	27,8

Source : S.O.E.C.



Table D/15.2 - Trade in hops with third countries

(1960 - 1970)

(tonnes)

	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherl.	B.L.E.U.	E.E.C.
<u>A. Imports</u>	1960	1.806	391	114	351	1.096	3.758
	1965	3.699	657	211	491	2.109	7.167
	1968	3.032	487	180	271	1.410	5.380
	1969	3.425	313	153	199	1.367	5.457
	1970	3.410	794	208	52	1.127	5.591
<u>B. Exports</u>	1960	3.314	607	-	1	278	4.200
	1965	5.420	225	4	-	492	6.141
	1968	7.286	161	-	-	591	8.038
	1969	6.358	101	-	-	401	6.860
	1970	7.656	152	-	-	438	8.246

Source : S.O.E.C., Analytical Tables of Foreign Trade

Table D/16.1 - E.E.C. fish catches (nominal catch)

(1965 - 1970)

(1000 tonnes)

Member State	1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Absolute figure	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figure	%	Absolute figure	%	Absolute figure	%
Germany	623,7	29,2	647,3	30,0	624,1	31,1	671,6	30,0	641,6	29,8	597,7	28,3
France	764,2	35,8	804,8	37,3	703,1	35,0	816,3	36,5	767,7	35,7	781,2	36,9
Italy	333,6	15,6	334,9	15,5	326,2	16,3	354,2	15,8	362,0	16,8	393,6	18,6
Netherlands	352,9	16,6	319,0	14,8	295,2	14,7	327,7	14,6	321,7	15,0	290,8	13,7
Belgium	59,8	2,8	53,3	2,4	58,2	2,9	68,4	3,1	58,7	2,7	53,0	2,5
E.E.C.	2.134,4	100,0	2.159,3	100,0	2.006,8	100,0	2.238,2	100,0	2.151,7	100,0	2.116,3	100,0

Source; S.O.E.C., agricultural statistics

Table D/16.2 - Catches and arrivals in the Member States  
(1968 - 1970)

(1000 tonnes)

Member State	Catches (nominal)			Arrivals (weight landed)			Difference			Percentage difference between catches and arrivals		
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970
Germany	671,6	641,6	597,7	485,8	455,5	422,5	185,8	186,1	175,2	27,7	29,0	29,3
France	816,3	767,7	781,2	640,3	628,6	637,5	176,0	139,1	143,7	21,6	18,1	18,4
Italy	354,2	362,0	393,6	250,6	247,2	258,2	103,6	114,8	135,4	29,2	31,7	34,4
Netherlands	327,7	321,7	290,8	284,4	279,2	251,7	43,3	42,5	39,1	13,2	13,2	13,4
Belgium	68,4	58,7	53,0	56,0	50,0	46,4	12,4	8,7	6,6	18,1	14,8	12,5
E.E.C.	2.238,2	2.151,7	2.116,3	1.717,1	1.660,5	1.616,3	521,1	491,2	500,0	23,3	22,8	23,6

Source : S.O.E.C. agricultural statistics

Table D/16.3 - Landings in Member States  
(1968 - 1970)

(1000 tonnes)

Product	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			B.I.E.U.			E.E.C.				
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970		
	A. Fish for human consumption																			
Whole fish																				
- fresh	248,3	211,3	194,8	381,1	393,1	396,6	209,3	214,0	245,5	124,4	135,0	134,8	54,1	47,6	43,9	1.017,2	1.003,0	1.015,6		
- frozen	9,7	15,8	7,4	37,4	35,2	37,6	53,2	53,1	53,1	3,4	4,0	4,6	.	.	.	103,7	108,1	109,7		
- salted	30,8	11,1	4,3	49,0	31,7	31,4	.	.	.	21,7	24,6	24,2	.	.	.	101,5	67,4	59,9		
Frozen fillets	83,1	85,9	83,2	13,1	10,4	12,5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	96,2	96,3	95,7		
<u>Fresh or frozen molluscs</u>	11,4	6,7	9,6	125,4	121,8	123,1	57,5	59,9	59,7	99,6	95,0	75,7	0,1	0,2	0,2	294,0	283,6	268,3		
B. Crustacea	7,9	8,8	9,7	20,2	24,9	25,0	13,8	13,8	14,3	7,0	6,9	7,2	1,8	2,2	2,3	50,7	56,6	58,5		
C. Fish for other purposes	61,9	84,9	86,3	9,7	8,2	5,2	.	.	.	25,1	10,6	3,3	.	.	.	96,7	103,7	94,8		
C. Other products																				
processed on board	1,5	3,4	26,3	1,8	1,6	2,3	1,0	1,1	1,2	.	.	.	.	.	.	34,3	33,3	29,8		
of which - meal	25,6	25,1	21,8	.	0,9	1,7	1,0	1,1	1,2	.	.	.	.	.	.	26,6	27,1	24,7		
- oil	5,2	4,6	3,8	1,5	0,7	0,6	.	0,0	0,0	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,7	5,3	4,4		

Source : S.O.E.C. - Agricultural Statistics

Table D/16.4 - Landings in a fresh state of fish products shown  
in Annex I A and C of regulation N° 2142/70

(1968 - 1970)

(tonnes)

Product	Year	Germany	France	Italy	Netherl.	Belgium	E.E.C.
Whole or pieces of fresh herring	1968	34.800	21.901	-	10.376	135	67.212
	1969	27.258	26.010	-	12.232	454	65.954
	1970	26.264	23.470	-	19.034	750	69.518
Cod	1968	75.075	30.396	-	24.635	20.338	150.444
	1969	52.931	24.457	-	15.888	14.114	107.390
	1970	58.351	24.563	-	20.340	10.305	113.559
Pollack	1968	27.897	42.687	-	10.247	2.804	83.635
	1969	35.515	48.525	-	13.517	3.570	101.127
	1970	28.099	55.384	-	11.577	3.608	98.668
Haddock	1968	5.758	9.393	-	6.094	1.638	22.883
	1969	5.219	13.069	-	11.069	4.330	33.687
	1970	7.034	14.894	-	7.003	4.153	33.085
Whiting	1968	743	40.383	-	9.541	4.383	55.050
	1969	506	38.792	-	11.882	3.341	54.521
	1970	344	33.645	-	8.198	3.482	45.669
Hog-fish	1968	79.876	1.450	-	4	4.120	85.450
	1969	71.004	1.162	-	24	3.229	75.419
	1970	57.845	1.163	-	8	2.120	61.136
Mackerel	1968	1.838	38.985	15.982	7.350	74	64.229
	1969	1.432	43.200	13.852	7.299	148	65.931
	1970	939	48.415	11.953	4.874	31	66.212
Plaice	1968	5.100	5.059	-	26.309	5.396	41.864
	1969	4.906	4.677	-	35.329	4.516	49.428
	1970	5.244	4.411	-	41.460	4.779	55.894
Sardine	1968	-	21.172	34.874	-	-	56.046
	1969	-	26.723	33.709	-	-	60.432
	1970	-	28.489	43.550	-	-	72.039
Anchovy	1968	-	2.924	39.662	-	-	42.586
	1969	-	4.410	43.153	-	-	47.563
	1970	-	5.953	52.793	-	-	58.746
Prawn	1968	7.797	2.970	-	6.580	947	18.304
	1969	8.709	2.901	-	6.770	1.371	19.751
	1970	9.666	2.943	-	7.133	1.358	21.100

Tableau D/16.5 - Extra and Intra-EEC Trade in the Fish Sector

(1966 - 1970)

(1000 tonnes)

Product	Year	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Belgium/ Luxemb.		Total EEC		u.a. million								
		Int.	Ext.	World	Int.	Ext.	World	Int.	Ext.	World	Int.	Ext.	World	Int.	Ext.	World						
A. Imports	1966	20.8	164.6	185.4	46.8	27.7	74.5	14.8	60.7	75.5	9.7	16.9	26.6	26.5	15.2	41.7	118.6	285.1	403.7	55.2	118.4	173.
	1967	20.1	154.3	174.4	50.6	26.4	77.0	13.3	73.4	86.8	12.0	24.6	36.6	24.2	14.5	38.6	120.2	293.1	413.3	60.4	122.2	182.6
	1968	20.9	162.1	183.0	63.1	24.5	87.6	14.3	87.1	110.3	12.5	28.4	40.8	26.2	16.0	42.3	137.0	318.0	455.0	70.4	132.6	203.6
	1969	23.1	154.5	177.6	61.2	25.0	86.2	22.5	78.3	100.8	17.3	29.8	47.1	29.9	16.3	46.2	154.1	303.9	458.0	83.8	139.7	223.5
	1970	37.3	175.5	212.8	64.4	31.3	95.7	21.5	86.6	108.1	19.6	29.1	48.7	32.0	15.0	47.0	174.8	375.5	512.3	99.9	177.9	277.8
B. Exports	1966	22.1	21.5	43.6	18.5	10.6	29.1	2.6	1.0	3.6	64.0	9.5	73.5	14.1	10.0	24.1	121.3	52.6	173.9	56.6	25.9	82.5
	1967	25.7	19.5	45.2	12.8	10.1	22.8	2.0	1.1	3.1	63.7	8.3	72.0	16.9	6.2	23.1	121.0	45.1	166.1	62.1	23.7	85.8
	1968	33.3	17.1	50.4	11.7	18.3	30.0	6.1	1.8	7.9	65.9	7.5	73.5	19.0	5.4	24.4	136.0	50.1	186.1	72.6	25.9	98.5
	1969	46.7	18.3	65.0	15.4	1.3	16.7	7.2	4.3	11.5	69.1	11.4	80.5	18.1	1.3	19.4	156.5	36.6	193.1	87.0	22.6	109.6
	1970	52.6	15.5	68.1	17.5	5.4	22.9	11.2	11.4	22.6	72.7	16.7	89.4	20.1	1.7	21.8	174.1	50.7	224.8	104.4	31.9	136.3

(1000 tonnes)

Table D/16.5 (cont.)

A. Imports	Year	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Bel./Lux.		Total		u.a. Million								
		int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.							
		World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World						
Fish, salted, dried, smoked	1966	12.3	8.8	21.1	7.0	9.9	16.9	11.5	47.8	59.3	0.1	4.5	4.6	11.2	2.9	14.1	42.1	73.9	116.0	16.0	39.3	55.3
	1967	11.5	6.9	18.4	7.6	9.4	17.1	10.9	40.2	51.1	0.2	6.2	6.4	10.6	2.6	13.3	40.8	65.3	106.2	16.1	36.1	52.1
	1968	12.9	6.9	19.8	7.2	8.6	15.8	12.0	39.9	51.8	0.3	8.1	8.4	6.8	5.5	12.3	39.2	69.0	108.2	16.8	36.4	52.2
	1969	15.6	7.2	22.8	3.2	9.3	12.5	8.1	40.6	48.7	-	12.0	12.1	5.3	5.9	11.2	32.2	75.0	107.2	14.9	38.0	52.9
	1970	19.5	7.3	26.8	4.3	9.9	14.2	3.0	45.5	48.5	0.1	15.4	15.5	4.2	11.1	15.3	31.1	89.3	120.4	16.5	46.8	63.3
Crustacea and molluscs fresh	1966	1.0	0.9	1.9	44.1	23.2	67.3	0.2	10.2	10.4	6.7	3.5	10.2	24.9	0.6	25.5	76.9	38.4	115.3	13.4	28.1	41.3
	1967	1.3	1.4	2.7	41.5	28.0	69.5	0.3	9.8	10.1	6.4	6.4	12.8	22.9	0.8	23.7	72.3	46.5	118.8	14.3	33.1	47.4
	1968	0.8	1.6	2.3	42.8	34.4	77.2	0.5	8.8	9.3	6.6	3.5	10.1	25.9	0.8	26.6	76.6	49.0	125.6	15.6	38.2	53.8
	1969	0.8	1.8	2.7	44.6	32.1	76.6	0.9	12.0	13.0	2.4	5.5	7.9	24.0	1.4	25.4	72.8	52.9	125.7	17.4	45.4	62.8
	1970	1.3	2.2	3.5	36.3	36.0	72.3	2.2	20.5	22.7	7.7	4.0	11.7	21.0	2.6	23.6	68.6	65.2	133.8	20.7	58.0	78.7
B. Exports	Year	Germany		France		Italy		Netherlands		Bel./Lux.		Total		u.a. Million								
		int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.	int.	ext.							
		World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World	World							
Fish, salted, dried, smoked	1966	9.3	5.7	15.0	7.5	14.3	28.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	22.2	7.2	29.4	0.8	7.3	8.1	40.0	34.6	74.6	15.5	16.1	31.6
	1967	14.3	5.4	19.7	6.8	14.7	28.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	20.0	7.2	27.2	1.1	6.2	7.3	42.2	33.7	75.9	16.5	16.6	33.6
	1968	13.0	8.4	21.4	5.0	13.0	18.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	19.8	7.7	27.5	1.1	7.9	8.9	39.0	37.2	76.2	15.6	16.6	32.2
	1969	4.7	2.7	7.4	3.5	15.4	18.9	0.1	0.4	0.5	21.0	4.8	27.8	1.4	6.4	7.8	30.7	31.7	62.4	14.3	15.4	29.7
	1970	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	9.6	11.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	24.5	7.1	31.6	0.4	7.0	7.4	29.2	25.2	54.4	15.7	14.6	30.3
Crustacea and molluscs fresh	1966	7.7	0.1	7.8	1.1	0.9	2.0	2.4	1.0	3.4	64.9	0.9	65.8	0.1	.	0.1	76.2	2.9	79.1	13.7	2.0	15.7
	1967	6.7	.	6.7	1.3	1.4	2.7	2.8	1.7	4.4	60.4	0.7	61.0	0.1	.	0.1	71.3	3.8	75.1	14.0	2.9	16.8
	1968	7.7	.	7.7	1.5	1.4	2.8	1.5	1.4	2.9	66.0	0.2	66.2	0.1	.	0.1	76.7	3.0	79.8	15.1	2.8	17.9
	1969	3.3	.	3.3	1.8	2.1	3.9	2.0	1.5	3.5	64.8	0.3	65.1	0.1	.	0.1	72.0	3.9	75.9	17.5	4.0	21.5
	1970	8.2	0.0	8.2	3.0	3.6	6.6	0.7	5.5	6.2	54.9	0.6	55.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	67.1	9.7	76.8	19.9	6.9	26.8

Table D/16.5 (2)

(in 1000 tonnes)

A. Imports	Year	Germany			France			Italy			Netherlands			Bel./Lux.			Total EEC			u.a. million		
		intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.	intra	extra	W.
Preserves	1966	2.1	26.2	28.3	2.9	34.5	37.4	1.1	23.8	24.9	0.2	5.4	5.6	2.0	13.0	20.0	8.3	107.9	116.2	4.9	84.1	89.0
	1967	2.0	25.3	27.4	4.0	30.7	34.2	1.4	20.6	22.0	0.3	6.1	6.4	2.0	17.5	19.5	9.8	99.7	109.5	5.7	80.7	86.4
	1968	2.0	27.4	29.3	6.2	32.8	39.0	1.6	20.0	21.6	0.5	6.1	6.6	2.2	16.4	18.6	12.4	108.7	115.1	8.0	88.9	94.9
	1969	2.0	28.8	30.8	6.3	28.3	34.6	1.8	19.4	21.2	0.8	5.6	6.4	2.0	17.3	19.4	12.9	99.6	112.5	8.6	86.4	95.0
	1970	2.4	28.8	31.2	6.0	34.1	40.1	1.2	15.0	16.2	0.9	6.9	7.8	2.0	14.7	16.7	12.5	99.5	112.0	9.9	91.1	101.0
Total imports of all fish products	1966	0.2	1.8	2.0	0.3	7.6	7.9	.	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.4	1.2	3.6	3.4	12.3	15.7	6.8	23.3	30.1
	1967	0.2	1.6	1.8	0.3	5.8	6.1	.	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.3	1.5	3.8	3.3	10.7	14.0	6.6	21.3	28.2
	1968	0.2	1.9	2.1	0.3	8.7	9.0	.	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.5	2.4	1.3	3.7	3.5	13.9	17.5	7.3	28.1	35.4
	1969	0.3	2.4	2.7	0.4	8.5	8.9	.	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.6	2.6	1.3	3.9	4.0	14.3	18.4	8.3	31.8	40.1
	1970	0.4	2.9	3.3	0.4	7.9	8.3	.	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.1	3.7	4.2	13.9	18.1	9.8	30.4	40.2
Total imports of all fish products	1966	36.4	202.3	238.7	101.2	102.8	204.0	27.5	143.4	170.9	17.2	31.2	48.4	66.9	38.0	104.9	249.3	517.6	766.9	96.3	293.2	389.5
	1967	35.1	189.5	224.6	104.0	99.9	203.9	25.9	144.8	170.7	19.4	44.1	63.5	62.0	36.9	98.9	246.4	515.3	761.7	103.3	293.4	396.7
	1968	36.7	199.8	236.5	119.7	108.9	228.6	28.4	156.9	185.3	20.4	47.0	67.4	63.6	40.0	103.6	268.8	522.6	821.4	117.1	293.4	439.2
	1969	41.8	194.7	236.6	115.7	103.2	218.8	33.3	151.4	184.8	21.2	53.8	75.1	63.8	42.2	104.1	276.0	545.7	821.8	133.0	341.3	474.3
	1970	60.9	216.7	277.6	111.4	119.2	230.6	27.9	168.5	196.4	29.2	56.4	85.6	61.8	44.5	106.3	291.2	605.4	896.6	156.8	404.2	561.0
B. Exports Preserves	1966	2.2	5.9	8.1	0.4	1.6	2.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	4.7	4.5	9.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	7.5	12.6	20.1	5.2	9.7	14.9
	1967	2.2	6.0	8.3	0.4	1.6	2.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	5.7	3.2	8.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	8.8	11.3	20.1	5.8	9.5	15.2
	1968	2.8	6.6	9.4	0.6	1.5	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	6.2	4.3	10.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	10.0	12.9	23.0	7.0	10.4	17.3
	1969	2.5	8.1	10.6	0.7	1.4	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	6.5	2.1	8.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	10.4	12.1	22.5	7.3	10.9	18.2
	1970	2.2	7.6	9.8	0.9	1.6	2.5	0.5	0.4	0.9	4.9	1.9	6.8	0.3	0.0	0.3	8.8	11.5	20.3	7.5	11.6	19.1
Total imports of all fish products	1966	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.8	.	0.1	0.1	2.4	0.6	3.0	.	.	.	3.1	1.3	4.4	6.6	1.6	8.2
	1967	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.8	.	0.1	0.1	2.3	0.6	2.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.1	1.4	4.5
	1968	0.5	.	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.0	.	0.1	0.1	2.4	0.4	2.8	.	.	.	3.3	1.2	4.5	7.3	2.0	9.3
	1969	0.9	.	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.1	.	0.1	0.1	2.6	0.2	2.9	0.1	.	.	4.0	1.2	5.2	8.6	2.5	11.1
	1970	1.0	.	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.4	.	0.1	0.1	2.7	0.1	2.8	0.1	.	.	4.1	1.3	5.4	9.7	3.0	12.7
Total imports of all fish products	1966	41.9	33.1	75.0	27.7	28.0	55.7	5.4	2.5	7.9	158.1	22.8	180.9	15.0	17.6	32.6	248.1	104.0	352.1	97.6	55.3	152.9
	1967	49.4	30.9	80.4	21.5	28.4	49.9	5.0	3.5	8.5	152.0	20.0	172.0	18.3	12.5	30.8	246.2	95.3	341.6	105.2	54.4	159.2
	1968	57.4	32.3	89.7	19.1	34.9	54.0	8.0	3.8	11.9	160.3	20.1	180.5	20.3	13.5	33.8	265.1	104.6	369.9	117.7	57.7	175.4
	1969	58.1	29.1	87.2	21.7	21.0	42.7	9.7	6.7	16.4	164.0	20.8	184.8	20.0	7.7	27.7	273.6	85.5	359.1	134.7	55.4	190.1
	1970	66.0	24.1	90.1	23.8	21.2	45.0	12.6	18.0	30.6	159.7	26.4	186.1	21.1	8.8	29.9	283.3	98.4	381.7	157.2	68.0	225.2

Source : Analytical tables : imports and exports 1966 to 1970



Table D/16.6 - Per capita consumption (nominal catch)  
(1959/60 and 1969/70)

(kg per head)

Product	1959/1960						1969/1970					
	Germany	France	Italy	Neth.	E.U.B.L.	E.E.C.	Germany	France	Italy	Neth.	E.U.B.L.	E.E.C.
<u>FISH</u>												
1. Fresh	4,70	7,70	3,40	4,30	5,20	5,10	1,49	8,07	4,78	5,76	3,95	4,62
of which herrings	0,30	0,90	1,00	0,60	0,00	0,60	0,16	0,37	1,17	0,05	.	.
round												
fish	3,70	4,70	2,00	2,30	2,80	3,30	0,77	5,62	2,43	3,50	.	.
flat												
fish	0,30	1,50	0,10	1,30	1,20	0,70	0,15	0,97	0,09	1,92	.	.
2. Preparations												
and preser-	6,70	5,00	5,30	4,50	6,40	5,70	8,50	6,89	6,15	3,45	7,36	6,98
ves												
TOTAL FISH	11,40	12,70	8,70	8,80	11,60	10,80	9,99	14,96	10,93	9,21	11,31	11,60
<u>MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEA</u>												
1. Fish	0,10	3,80	1,10	0,60	2,80	1,50	0,24	4,09	1,69	2,01	2,66	1,94
2. Preparations												
and preserv.	0,00	0,40	0,00	0,20	0,60	0,20	0,15	1,33	0,26	0,60	0,84	0,56
TOTAL MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEA	0,10	4,20	1,10	0,80	3,40	1,70	0,39	5,42	1,95	2,61	3,50	2,50

Source : S.O.E.C., Agricultural Statistics

TABLEAU D/16.7- DEGRE D'AUTOAPPROVISIONNEMENT EN PRODUITS DE LA PECHE (NOMINALE)

(Production en % de la quantité disponible)

(1959/60 et 1969/70)

Produit	1959/60							1969/70						
	Allemagne	France	Italie	Pays-Bas	UEBL	CEE	Allemagne	France	Italie	Pays-Bas	UEBL	CEE		
<u>Poissons</u>														
1. Frais	88,0	96,0	74,0	119,0	93,0	92,0	81,2	91,4	82,2	134,2	71,9	88,5		
dont Hareng	72,0	82,0	98,0	120,0	44,0	84,0	66,6	93,0	103,7	94,9	16,5	79,5		
Poissons ronds	106,0	98,0	96,0	110,0	109,0	102,0	95,0	91,5	99,9	135,1	77,8	95,6		
Poisson plats	70,0	94,0	47,0	162,0	102,0	98,0	56,5	73,8	80,0	278,7	125,5	125,0		
2. Préparations et conserves	105,0	110,0	27,0	221,0	27,0	86,0	99,9	77,1	38,6	162,6	42,0	77,3		
Total poissons	90,0	100,0	41,0	169,0	56,0	86,0	81,1	81,9	54,1	164,5	45,5	77,1		
<u>Mollusques et crus-tacés</u>														
1. Frais	136,0	79,0	91,0	291,0	9,0	97,0	97,8	69,5	85,1	236,8	11,0	88,1		
2. Préparations et conserves	78,0	40,0	22,0	450,0	28,0	72,0	39,6	15,1	73,2	157,1	19,0	35,5		
Total mollusques et crustacés	133,0	75,0	90,0	434,0	8,0	95,0	86,4	55,0	82,0	265,3	8,9	75,9		

Source : OSCE, Statistique agricole

TABLEAU D/16.8 - PRIX MOYENS ANNUELS DE CERTAINS PRODUITS DE LA PECHÉ DEBARQUES DANS LES PORTS

REPRESENTATIFS DE LA C.E.E.

(1969-1971)

(en U.C./tonne)

Produit	Allemagne		France		Italie		Pays-Bas			UEBL			
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)	1969	1970	1971 (prov.)	
<u>Poissons frais</u>													
Hareng	139,0	168,5	163,9	192,3	214,2	212,2	-	172,5	192,9	146,0	106,4	140,6	185,0
Cabillaud	210,5	223,8	221,3	412,9	388,0	359,8	-	274,3	253,7	242,0	259,0	293,2	247,0
Lieu noir	139,4	180,6	187,7	162,2	190,9	220,9	-	93,7	116,9	169,0	161,8	184,7	203,8
Eglefin	244,6	243,2	293,2	220,5	210,5	227,4	-	122,9	174,9	198,0	143,1	165,4	231,3
Merlan	-	-	-	-	-	293,1	-	108,8	191,5	208,0	149,7	175,4	209,8
Rascasse	224,1	273,5	295,1	231,7	274,2	309,9	-	-	-	-	219,6	297,1	326,0
Maquereaux	-	-	-	160,4	173,6	190,3	-	110,0	137,8	88,0	-	-	-
Plies	229,5	284,0	319,0	193,8	232,9	250,1	-	-	-	-	174,9	206,9	198,0
Sardines	-	-	-	242,0	200,0	-	240,0	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Informations de la Commission des C.E. - D.G. de l'Agriculture.

Tableau E/11 - Production indigène brute de viande (sans graisse) dans la CEE  
(1968/69 à 1970/71)

Produit	Quantité (000 t.)		Part relative (%)			Taux de variation (%)	
	1968/69	1969/70	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prov.)	1969/70 1968/69	1970/71 1969/70
Viande bovine	3.993	4.093	34,1	33,8	32,7	+ 2,5	+ 3,5
Viande porcine	4.438	4.516	37,9	37,3	38,6	+ 1,8	+ 10,5
Viande de volaille	1.792	1.964	15,3	16,3	16,4	+ 9,7	+ 7,8
Viande ovine et caprine	172	168	1,5	1,4	1,5	- 2,2	+ 4,8
Viande d'équidé	83	88	0,7	0,7	0,6	+ 6,0	- 9,1
Autres viandes (1)	394	418	3,4	3,5	3,2	+ 6,1	+ 3,1
Total (1)	10.872	11.247	92,9	93,0	93,0	+ 3,5	+ 7,0
Abats comestibles	835	849	7,1	7,0	7,0	+ 1,7	+ 6,1
Total (1)	11.707	12.096	100,0	100,0	100,0	+ 3,3	+ 6,9

(1) A l'exclusion des Pays-Bas pour le poste "autres viandes"

Source : O.S.C.E. Statistiques agricoles

Tableau 12 -- Consommation de viande (sans graisse) par tête dans la CEE  
(1967/68 à 1970/71)

Produit	Quantité (kg)				Part relative (%)				Taux de variation (%)		
	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prov.)	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prov.)	1968/69 1967/68	1969/70 1968/69	1970/71 1969/70 (prov.)
Viande bovine	23,3	24,0	24,5	25,2	35,4	35,4	35,4	34,8	+ 3,1	+ 1,7	+ 2,9
Viande porcine	23,5	24,1	23,9	25,9	35,8	35,6	34,8	35,7	+ 2,3	- 0,4	+ 8,4
Viande de volaille	9,4	9,8	10,4	11,1	14,3	14,5	15,1	15,3	+ 4,2	+ 6,1	+ 6,7
Viande ovine et caprine	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,7	1,8	1,8	1,7	+ 9,1	-	-
Viande d'équidé	1,0	1,0	1,1	1,1	1,5	1,5	1,6	1,5	-	+10,0	-
Autres viandes (1)	2,3	2,4	2,6	2,5	3,5	3,5	3,8	3,4	+ 4,3	+ 8,3	- 3,8
Total (1)	60,6	62,5	63,7	67,0	92,2	92,3	92,5	92,4	+ 3,1	+ 1,9	+ 5,2
Abats comestibles	5,1	5,2	5,2	5,5	7,8	7,7	7,5	7,6	+ 2,0	-	+ 5,8
Total (1)	65,7	67,7	68,9	72,5	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	+ 3,0	+ 1,8	+ 5,2

(1) A l'exclusion des Pays-Bas pour le poste "autres viandes"

Source : O.S.C.E. Statistiques agricoles

Table E/1.3 - Net balance of external trade and degree of self-sufficiency in the EEC for meat (without fat), including live animals

(1968/69 à 1970/71)

Product	Absolute value (000 t.) (1)			Relative share of each meat (%)			Degree of self-sufficiency (%) (3)		
	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prev.)	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prev.)	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71 (prev.)
Beef	+ 466	+ 532	+ 530	52,8	59,6	+ 65,8	88,7	88,4	88,8
Pigmeat	+ 60	0	- 67	6,8	0	- 8,3	98,5	99,9	101,5
Poultry meat	+ 32	+ 7	- 10	3,6	0,8	- 1,2	97,8	99,7	100,8
Sheep and goat meat	+ 46	+ 54	+ 58	5,2	6,1	+ 7,2	78,9	75,7	75,3
Horse meat	+ 105	+117	+ 120	11,9	13,1	+ 14,9	44,1	42,9	40,3
Other meats (2)	+ 30	+ 38	+ 120	3,4	4,3	+ 5,7	92,9	91,7	90,4
Total (2)	+ 739	+748	+ 677	83,7	83,9	+ 84,1	93,1	93,7	94,8
Edible offal	+ 144	+ 144	+ 128	16,3	16,1	+ 15,9	85,3	85,4	87,7
Total (2)	+ 883	+ 892	+ 805	100,0	100,0	100,0	92,5	93,1	94,2

(1) (+) = Net import balance; (-) = Net export balance

(2) Excluding the Netherlands for the Item "other meat"

(3) Calculated by dividing gross domestic production by total consumption; stocks, very variable from year to year, are therefore, not taken into account

Source : S.O.E.C., Agricultural Statistics

Table E/1.4 - Net external balance for meat of live animals  
(calculated without fat as carcase weight equivalent)

Product	Absolute value (000 t.)				Relative share for each meat (%)			
	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	1970/71
Beef	+ 210	+ 192	+ 214	+ 217	+ 65,4	+ 57,4	+ 61,0	+ 65,4
Pigmeat	+ 27	+ 36	+ 30	+ 18	+ 8,4	+ 10,7	+ 8,5	+ 5,4
Poultry meat	+ 1	+ 2	+ 1	- 4	+ 0,3	+ 0,6	+ 0,3	- 1,2
Sheep and goat meat	+ 11	+ 16	+ 19	+ 19	+ 3,4	+ 4,8	+ 5,4	+ 5,7
Horse meat	+ 41	+ 52	+ 52	+ 50	+ 12,7	+ 15,5	+ 14,8	+ 15,1
Other meats	+ 2	+ 3	+ 4	+ 6	+ 0,6	+ 0,9	+ 1,1	+ 1,8
Total	+ 292	+ 301	+ 320	+ 306	+ 91,0	+ 90,1	+ 91,2	+ 92,2
Edible Offal	+ 29	+ 33	+ 31	+ 26	+ 9,0	+ 9,9	+ 8,8	+ 7,8
Total	+ 321	+ 334	+ 351	+ 332	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural Statistics

Table E/21 - Balance sheet for supplies of crude fats  
and oils in the Community

(1967/68 - 1969/70)

(in 1000 tonnes)  
of crude oil or tendered fat)

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	Change (%)	
				$\frac{1968/69}{1967/68}$	$\frac{1969/70}{1968/69}$
Domestic raw materials	2.042	1.973	2.108	- 3,4	+ 6,8
Imported raw materials (1)	1.593	1.694	1.614	+ 6,3	- 4,7
Total manufacture	3.635	3.667	3.722	+ 0,9	+ 1,5
Change in stocks	+ 250	+ 40	- 87	-	-
Exports	499	595	528	+ 19,2	- 11,3
Imports	1.855	2.056	2.008	+ 10,8	- 2,3
Net external trade balance	+1.356	+1.461	+1.480	+ 7,7	+ 1,3
Disposable quantities	4.741	5.088	5.289	+ 7,3	+ 4,0
Industrial utilisation	1.128	1.303	1.313	+ 15,5	+ 0,8
Other utilisation and wastage	2	2	5	-	-
Total human consumption	3.611	3.783	3.971	+ 4,8	+ 5,0
Per capital human consumption (kg)	19,4	20,2	21,0	+ 4,1	+ 4,0
Level of self-sufficiency :					
- from total manufacture	76,7%	72,1%	70,4%	-	-
- from domestic raw materials	43,1%	38,8%	39,9%	-	-

(1) Fats and oils obtained from fats or fruit and live animals or carcasses imported into the Community

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural statistics



Table E/2.2 - Balance sheet for crude fats and oils in the Community by types of fats and oils

(1967/68 - 1969/70)

(in 1000 t crude oil and rendered f:

Item	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70	Percentage of various types of crude fats and oils		
				1967/68	1968/69	1969/70
<u>Total production</u>	3.635	3.667	3.722	100 %	100 %	100 %
of -vegetable fats and oils	2.441	2.437	2.459	67,2	66,5	66,1
which : -slaughter fats	1.174	1.210	1.239	32,3	33,0	33,3
-marine fats and oils	20	20	24	0,5	0,5	0,6
<u>Total external trade balance</u>	+1.352	+1.451	+1.478	100 %	100 %	100 %
of -vegetable fats and oils	+ 876	+ 931	+ 951	64,8	64,1	64,3
which : -slaughter fats	+ 127	+ 194	+ 260	9,4	13,4	17,6
-marine fats and oils	+ 349	+ 326	+ 267	25,8	22,5	18,1
<u>Disposal quantities(2)</u>	4.737	5.078	5.288	100 %	100 %	100 %
of -vegetable fats and oils	3.090	3.324	3.464	65,2	65,4	65,5
which : -slaughter fats	1.295	1.410	1.495	27,4	27,6	28,3
-marine fats and oils	352	344	329	7,4	6,9	6,2
<u>Industrial utilisation and wastage of which</u>	1.130	1.305	1.318	100 %	100 %	100 %
-vegetable fats and oils	489	553	527	43,3	42,4	40,0
-slaughter fats	526	639	665	46,5	49,0	50,4
-marine fats and oils	115	113	126	10,2	8,5	9,6
<u>Total human consumption</u>	3.607	3.773	3.970	100 %	100 %	100 %
(1) of which						
-vegetable fats and oils	2.601	2.771	2.937	72,1	73,5	74,0
-slaughter fats	769	771	830	21,3	20,4	20,9
-marine fats and oils	237	231	203	6,6	6,1	5,1
<u>Degree of self-sufficiency of which</u>	76,7%	72,2%	70,4%	-	-	-
-vegetable fats and oils	79,0%	73,3%	71,0%	-	-	-
-slaughter fats	90,7%	85,8%	82,9%	-	-	-
-marine fats and oils	5,7%	5,8%	7,3%	-	-	-

(1) The external trade balance and consumption diverge slightly from those in table E/2.1. In fact this table includes the equivalent of certain prepared edible fats for which it is difficult to define whether the origin is animal, vegetable or marine. However, the quantity is very small : 4.000 t in 1967/68 and 10.000 t in 1968/69

(2) The item "disposable quantities" is obtained by adding to total production and the external trade balance, the changes in stocks not included here which amount to + 250.000 t. in 1967/68 and + 40.000 in 1968/69

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural statistics

Table E/2.3 - Relative shares of the various prepared fats and oils in human consumption in the Community  
(1964/65 - 1969/70) (in %)

Product	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70
Margarine and other prepared fats	26,4	25,4	25,7	25,2	24,5	23,3
Slaughter fats	17,1	16,5	16,5	16,7	16,1	16,6
Edible oils	33,5	34,8	34,6	35,8	37,0	38,1
Total edible fats	77,0	76,7	76,8	77,7	77,6	78,0
Butter	23,0	23,3	23,2	22,3	22,4	22,0
Total prepared fats and oils	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural Statistics

Table E/2.4 - Fats and oils - net capita consumption in the EEC  
(1964/65 - 1969/70)

(in kg of rendered fat, crude oil or pure fats or oils)

Product	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67	1967/68	1968/69	1969/70
Margarine and other prepared fats	6,1	5,9	5,9	5,9	6,0	5,9
Slaughter fats	3,9	3,9	3,8	3,9	4,0	4,2
Edible oils	7,7	8,0	8,0	8,5	9,1	9,7
Total edible fats	17,7	17,8	17,7	18,3	19,1	19,8
Butter	5,3	5,4	5,4	5,3	5,5	5,6
Total prepared fats and oils	23,0	23,2	23,1	23,6	24,6	25,4

Source : S.O.E.C. Agricultural Statistics

Table F/1.1 - Public expenditure on national and community agricultural policies (1)

(1967, 1969, 1971)

(in m u.a.)

Categories of measures	1967	1969	Index 1969/1967	1971	Index 1971/1969
Market support (2)	1.518,9	2.440,8	160,7	2.073,0	84,9
Structural measures (3)	1.832,0	2.093,6	114,3	2.275,7	108,8
Various measures (4)	420,1	448,8	106,8	423,6	94,4
Extraordinary revaluation measures (5)				465,3	
<u>TOTAL</u>	3.771,0	4.983,2	132,1	5.237,6	105,1
Social measures (6)	1.323,1	2.040,5	154,2	2.263,1	110,9
<u>GENERAL TOTAL</u>	5.094,1	7.023,7	137,9	7.500,7	106,8

- (1) Subsidies and interest rebates for the agricultural sector provided for in budgets of member states, Länder and autonomous regions, the Italian Green Plan, Cassa del Mezzogiorno and FEOGA  
Parafiscal taxes in France, Germany and the Netherlands  
remission of duty and tax on fuels for use in agriculture
- (2) Market support:  
1967 national forecasts  
1969 FEOGA accounting data  
The figures for 1969 also include expenditure which FEOGA did not consider eligible and which remains the responsibility of the member states as well as expenditure on support for products for which there is no common organisation of the market and community amounts paid to Germany, Italy and Luxembourg.  
1971 minimised provisional data for expenditure by the guarantee section of FEOGA of 1.721 m.u.a. plus 300 m.u.a. of expenditure eligible but not yet included in the accounts of Italy. Also containing national support expenditure and parafiscal taxes.
- (3) 1967 contains 24.1 million, 1969 94.9 and 1971 160 m.u.a. financed by the orientation section of FEOGA (1970 data)
- (4) The heading "various measures" covers : orientation measures, the development of production in certain sectors, veterinary measures and plant protection, quality and variety control, price subsidies for certain inputs (fuels, fertilisers, agricultural equipment) Natural disasters
- (5) Supplementary income allowance for German farmers either through the budget or VAT rebates
- (6) Old age pensions family allowances, sickness benefits, accident allowances for farmers and family assistance (subsidies, transfers, tax relief). For 1971 1970 figures, 1971 for Germany  
These figures also contain extraordinary payments to German farmers in 1971 to improve the liquidity of farms (90,3 million u.a.)

Source : EC Commission, Directorates general for agriculture and social affairs.

Table F/2.1 - Public expenditure on national and community agricultural policies as a proportion of the gross added value of agriculture, per ha and per agricultural worker

(1967, 1969, 1971)

Category of measures	1967			1969			1971		
	% gross added value	per ha UAA in u.a.	per ag. worker in u.a.	% gross added value	per ha UAA in u.a.	Per ag. worker in u.a.	% gross added value	per ha UAA in u.a.	Per ag. worker in u.a.
Market support	7,1	21,5	136,5	10,9	34,9	241,4	8,7	29,6	217,3
Structural measures	8,5	25,9	164,6	9,4	29,9	207,0	9,6	32,5	238,5
Various measures	2,0	5,9	37,8	2,0	6,4	44,4	1,8	6,1	44,4
Extraordinary measures							2,0	6,6	48,7
Total	17,6	53,3	338,9	22,3	71,2	492,8	22,0	74,8	548,9
Social measures	6,2	18,7	118,9	9,0	29,1	201,7	9,6	32,4	237,1
General total	23,8	72,0	457,8	31,4	100,3	694,5	31,6	107,2	786,0

- Agriculture
- (1) Gross added value for 1970 (Netherlands - 1968) Annuaire de Statistics  
 (2) Used agriculture are - Annuaire de Statistique agricole  
 (3) Agricultural labour force - Annuaire de Statistique Agricole

Source : Commission of the European Communities, Directorate General for Agriculture and Directorate General for Social Affairs

Table F/3.1 - National expenditure by public authorities on structural measures, "various measures" and social measures and % of the gross added value of agriculture

(1967, 1969, 1971)

(in %)

Member state	Structural measures			Various measures			Social measures		
	1967	1969	1971	1967	1969	1971	1967	1969	1971
	Germany	13,5	13,0	16,1	2,3	2,7	3,3	5,7	6,0
France	7,4	8,7	8,2	2,3	2,1	1,2	11,1	13,4	13,5
Italy	7,7	8,6	7,6	1,9	1,9	1,6	2,0	8,0	7,6
Netherlands	6,6	7,1	9,1	0,6	0,6	1,1	0,4	0,8	0,8
Belgium	2,8	3,8	5,4	0,9	0,9	1,1	4,5	4,9	5,0
Luxembourg	14,6	17,7	16,4	1,8	1,8	1,3	12,6	12,2	13,8
EEC	8,5	9,4	9,6	2,0	2,0	1,8	6,2	9,0	9,6

Source : Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Agriculture and Directorate-General for Social Affairs

Table F/3.2 - Distribution of public expenditure on agricultural structural policies

(1967, 1969, 1971)

(in m u.a.)

A. By category of measures	1967		1969		1971	
	abs. fig.	in %	abs. fig.	in %	abs. fig.	in %
1. Human aspects (1)	48,3	2,6	85,9	4,1	163,9	7,2
2. Production structures	275,1	15,0	350,8	16,8	354,8	15,6
3. Market structures	167,3	9,2	248,0	11,8	295,8	13,0
4. Infrastructure (2)	573,5	31,3	565,9	27,0	602,6	26,5
5. Rural public services (3)	226,0	12,3	273,8	13,1	266,7	11,7
6. Forestry (4)	131,6	7,2	136,5	6,5	130,7	5,7
7. Expenditure not evaluated separately (5)	410,2	22,4	432,7	20,7	461,2	20,3
TOTAL	1.832,0	100,0	2.093,6	100,0	2.275,7	100,0
B. By member state						
Germany	612,1	33,4	693,0	33,1	781,1	34,3
France	586,3	32,0	663,2	31,7	698,1	30,7
Italy	510,9	27,9	584,5	27,9	596,3	26,2
Netherlands	93,5	5,1	110,8	5,3	142,3	6,2
Belgium	24,7	1,3	35,8	1,7	51,5	2,3
Luxembourg	4,5	0,3	6,3	0,3	6,4	0,3
TOTAL	1.832,0	100,0	2.093,6	100,0	2.275,7	100,0

N.B. the foot-notes are on the following page

Table F/3.2 (contd)

- (1) Early retirement and changes in occupation  
(Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium)
- (2) Restructuring, farm roads, water supplies, creation or reclamation of arable land, soil conservation, etc...
- (3) Rural electrification, drinking water, sewage disposal, telephones; village planning, roads
- (4) Forestry : planting, maintenance and parcelling out of forests including *domanal* forests
- (5) Overall measures not covered by headings 2 to 6.

Source: Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General  
for Agriculture

PART II

STATISTICAL TABLES AND NUMERICAL INFORMATION  
CONCERNING THE ENLARGED COMMUNITY



Table 1 - General situation of agriculture in the enlarged Community

Aggregate	Community of "Six"	Community of "ten"
- Total population, end 1970 (in 1000)	189.848	257.522
- Inhabitants/ha of UAA, 1969	2,7	2,8
- Ha of UAA per inhabitant, 1969	0,4	0,4
- Agricultural labour force (including forestry and fishing) as a % to the total labour force, 1969	13,8	11,1
- Agricultural labour force (including forestry and fishing) as a % to the total labour force, 1970	12,9	10,5
- Proportion of agriculture, forestry and fishing of the GNP (%), 1970	7,0	6,3
- Number of farms of 50 ha, (%) (1) 1970	6,8	8,5
- Used agricultural area per farm (ha), 1970	12,7	14,4
- Yield of wheat, 1969 (q/ha)	31,2	32,1
- Yield of milk, 1969 (kg/cow)	3.179	3.271
- Used agricultural area, 1969 (1000 ha)	70.130	98.300
- Cattle, 1968/69 (in 1000)	52.562	74.434
- Proportion (in %) of final agricultural production 1968 :		
- of arable production	41,6	38,7
- of livestock production	58,4	61,3
- Proportion (in %) of the 4 applicant countries in the final production of the "Ten", 1968	-	17,8

(1) As a % of farms of 5 ha

Source : S.O.E.C. - Agricultural statistics year-book  
 FAO - Production year-book - national statistical information

Table 2 - Labour force and agricultural labour force (including forestry and fishing)

(1969) (1)

Country	Labour force		Agric. Labour force	
	(in 1000)	(in %)	(in 1000)	(in %)
Denmark	2.319	2,2	272	2,3
Ireland	1.055	1,0	322	2,8
Norway	1.490	1,4	217	1,9
United Kingdom	25.422	24,2	730	6,3
EEC "Six"	74.770	71,2	10.115	86,8
EEC "Ten"	105.056	100,0	11.656	100,0

(1) 1967 for Ireland, 1968 for GNP.

Source : S.O.E.C. Statistiques de base de la Communauté, 1970  
S.O.E.C. Statistiques de la population active, 1969

Table 3 - Used agricultural area

Total area 1000 ha	Denmark	Ireland	Norway	UK	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"
	1971	1970	1969	1971	1971 (3)	.
Used agricultural area (UAA) :						
arable land	2.628	1.144	828 (5)	7.226	38.375	50.201 (5)
- 1000 ha	89,6	23,8	84,0	38,2	55,1	51,6
- % of UAA						
permanent pasture	289	3.647	158	11.604 (1)	26.551	42.248
- 1000 ha	9,9	76,1	16,0	61,4	38,1	43,5
- % of UAA						
permanent crops	16	4	.	79	4.708	4.808
- 1000 ha	0,5	0,1	.	0,4	6,8	4,9
- % of UAA						
total UAA	2.933	4.795	986	18.909 (1)	69.632 (4)	97.255(4)
- 1000 ha	100	100	100	100	100	100
- % of UAA						
Woods and forests	472 (2)	274	8.330	2.065	28.425	39.566
- 1000 ha						

(1) Including rough grazing (6,678,000 ha)

(2) 1965

(3) Italy 1970

(4) Items counted twice are eliminated

(5) Including orchards in Norway

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data

Table 4 - Area used for the principal agricultural products

(1971)

(in 1000 ha)

Product	Denmark	Ireland (prov.)	Norway	UK	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"
	1971	1971	1971	1971	1971 (4)	1971
Cereals	1.757	396	268	3.810	20.648	26.879
Potatoes	32	52	31	256	1.357	1.728
Sugar beet	49	30	-	191	1.208	1.478
Root crops	193	53 (2)	11 (5)	171 (1)	3.697	4.125
Oilseeds	29	-	2	5	474	510
Green fodder	751	982	22	1.919	9.182	12.856
Pulses	9	7	0	63	564	643
Fruit trees	13	3 (3)	• (6)	63	1.062	1.141 (7)
Vines	-	-	-	-	2.562	2.562

- (1) Including cabbages, Savoy cabbages, Kohlrabi and beets
- (2) Including beets, green fodder, other root crops
- (3) 1970
- (4) Italy 1970
- (5) Including vegetables
- (6) 3,729,000 trees
- (7) Excluding Norway

Source : S.O.E.C. - on the basis of national data

Table 5 - Number and area of 1 ha or more classified according to size

(1970)

Farm size classifications (ha of UAA)	Denmark (1969)	Ireland	Norway (1969)	United Kingdom	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"	Denmark	Ireland	Norway (1969)	United Kingdom	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"
	Used agricultural area (1000 ha)											
	Number of farms (1000)											
1 - < 5	13,07	48,5	79,1	58,2	2,309	2,508	35,07	120,0	218,0	149,2	5,823	6,345
5 - < 10	29,5	54,4	42,2	45,1	943	1,114	216,1	350,0	291,7	310,7	6,814	7,982
10 - < 20	43,6	81,6	17,9	58,1	892	1,093	623,3	1,020,0	241,3	845,2	12,770	15,500
20 - < 50	43,9	65,8	5,8	74,9	655	846	1304,8	1,780,0	162,8	2,635,1	19,629	25,512
> 50	8,7	20,2	0,5	71,9	182	283	755,6	1,520,0	35,0	8,464,6	18,014	28,789
Total	138,7	270,5	145,5	308,2	4,981	5,844	2,935	4,790	949	12,405	63,050	84,128
	(bn %)											
1 - < 5	9,4	17,9	54,4	18,9	46,4	42,9	1,2	2,5	23,0	1,2	9,2	7,5
5 - < 10	21,3	20,1	29,0	14,6	18,9	19,1	7,4	7,3	30,7	2,5	10,8	9,5
10 - < 20	31,4	30,2	12,3	18,9	17,9	18,7	21,2	21,3	25,4	6,8	20,3	18,5
20 - < 50	31,7	24,3	4,0	24,3	13,1	14,5	44,5	37,2	17,2	21,3	31,1	30,3
> 50	6,2	7,5	0,3	23,3	3,7	4,8	25,7	31,7	3,7	68,2	28,6	34,2
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1 - < 5	0,5	1,9	3,2	2,3	92,1	100	0,6	1,9	3,4	2,3	91,8	100
5 - < 10	2,6	4,9	3,8	4,1	84,6	100	2,7	4,4	3,6	3,9	85,4	100
10 - < 20	4,0	7,5	1,6	5,3	81,6	100	4,0	6,6	1,6	5,4	82,4	100
20 - < 50	5,2	7,8	0,7	8,9	77,4	100	5,1	7,0	0,6	10,3	77,0	100
> 50	3,0	7,1	0,2	25,4	64,3	100	2,6	5,3	0,1	29,4	62,6	100
Total	2,5	4,6	2,4	5,3	85,2	100	3,5	5,7	1,1	14,8	74,9	100

Source : EEC of "Six" : Annuaire de statistique agricole 1971 de l'OSCE

Denmark and Norway : Publications of the national statistical offices

Ireland : S.O.E.C. estimates on the basis of the statistics of the British Ministry of Agriculture for the enlarged Community (number of farms) and original data (used agricultural area); area converted into hectares (original data expressed in acres).

United Kingdom : Publication of the British Ministry of Agriculture with agricultural statistics for the enlarged Community

Table 6 - Share of the sector "agriculture, forestry and fishing" of the gross national product at market prices (at current prices), of total employment, of total gross fixed capital formation (at current prices)

(1970)

	Denmark	Ireland	Norway	United-Kingdom	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"
A. Gross internal product at current prices	7,9 (1)	17,0 (1)	6,3 (1)	3,2 (1)	5,3 (2)	5,1 (3)
B. Employment	11,4	27,5	13,9	2,9	12,9	10,5
C. Gross formation of fixed capital at current prices	4,8 (4)	11,2	6,7	2,7	.	.

(%n %)

(1) Share of gross national product at factor cost

(2) For the Netherlands and Luxembourg according to data at factor cost

(3) For Denmark, Ireland, Norway, the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Luxembourg according to data at factor cost.

(4) 1969 and excluding horticulture, forestry and fishing.

Sources : Heading A : Denmark and Norway : OECD and national statistical offices

Ireland : National Income and Expenditure, 1970, Central Statistics Office, Dublin

United Kingdom : National Income and Expenditure, 1971, Central Statistical Office, London

EEC pf "Six" - S.O.E.C., national accounts

Heading B : EEC of "Six" : Annual estimates of national statistical services

Other countries : OECD Labour force statistics 1958 - 1969 and OECD member countries 1972

Heading C : OECD and national statistical offices.

Table 7 - Final production, intermediate consumption and gross added value of agriculture (1) at 1963 prices and exchange rates (2)

(1970)

Aggregate	Denmark (5) (in m. Kr and u.a.)	Ireland (in m. £ and u.a.)	Norway (5) (in m. Kr and u.a.)	United-King- dom (in m. £ and u.a.)	EEC of "Six" (prov) (in m u.a.)	EEC of "Ten" (prov) (in m u.a.)
<b>Final production</b>						
Absolute figures :						
- in national currency	9.138	.	3.415	2.200		
- in u.a.	1.323	.	478	6.160	33.534	.
Annual variation					(33.039)	.
1970 - 1969 (%)	- 3,0	.	- 0,5	+ 3,4	+ 3,0	.
<b>Intermediate consumption</b>						
Absolute figures :						
- in national currency	3.250	.	1.635	1.119		
- in u.a.	471	.	229	3.133	11.429	.
Annual variation					(11.386)	.
1970 - 1969 (%)	+ 9,3	.	+ 3,2	+ 2,1	+ 4,3	.
<b>Gross added value at market prices</b>						
Absolute figures :						
- in national currency	.	.	1.780	.		
- in u.a.	.	.	249	.	22.105	.
Annual variation					(21.654)	.
1970 - 1969 (%)	.	.	- 3,6	.	+ 2,3	.
<b>Gross added value at factor cost</b>						
Absolute figures :						
- in national currency	5.888	160 (6)	1.772	1.081	.	.
- in u.a.	852	448 (6)	248	3.027	.	.
Annual variation						
1970 - 1969 (%)	- 8,6	- 2,4 (6)	- 15,9	+ 4,8	.	.

(1) Excluding forestry and fishing - (2) For sums in u.a. in brackets the parity rates in force in 1970 in Germany and France have been used. - (3) 1970/71 season (June/May). Evaluation in constant prices at 1964/67 prices. The data concerning final production, intermediate consumption and added value refer in the terminology of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (MAFF) to "Gross Output", "Gross Input" and "Gross Product at Factor Cost". The notions "Gross Output", "Gross Input" and "Gross Product at Factor Cost" correspond on the whole to final production, intermediate consumption and added value at factor cost - (4) The evaluation at current prices for 1963/64 prices - (5) At 1961 prices, - (6) 1969, Gross national product at factor cost.

Source : Denmark : Danmarks Statistik, København - Ireland : Central Statistics Office, Dublin - Norway : Statistisk Sentralbyrå, Oslo - United Kingdom : Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London. EEC of "Six" S.O.E.C. agricultural accounts.

Table 8 - Indices of final volume of production, final arable production, and their annual growth rates "1965" (1) - "1969" (1)  
(1968 - 1971)

(1963 = 100)

Production	1968	1969	1970	1971	Annual growth rate (in %)	
					1969 - 1970	"1965" - "1969"
<b>A. Final total production</b>						
Denmark (8)	105	103	102	104	+ 2,1 (6)	- 2,2 (7)
Ireland (5)	100	100,2	102,8	109 (prov.)	+ 5,5 (6)(prov.)	+ 2,8 (7)(prov.)
Norway (9)	156	145	152 (prov.)	.	+ 4,8 (prov.)	+ 3,4(10)(prov.)
United King(2)	103,1	105,8	109,0	110,4	+ 1,2 (3)	+ 1,6 (4)
EEC of "Six"	120,8	121,3	124,9(prov.)	.	+ 3,0 (prov.)	+ 3,5 (prov.)
EEC of "Ten"	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>B. Final arable production</b>						
Denmark (8)	112	117	109	117	+ 7,2 (6)	+ 2,9 (7)
Ireland (5)	100	99,0	102,9	111 (prov.)	+ 8,0 (6)(prov.)	+ 7,1 (7)(prov.)
Norway (9)	215	182	198 (prov.)	.	+ 8,8 (prov.)	+ 4,6(10)(prov.)
United King(2)	101,1	102,9	106,9	110,4	+ 3,3 (3)	+ 1,3 (4)
EEC of "Six"	118,9	117,8	122,7(prov.)	.	+ 4,2 (prov.)	+ 3,3 (prov.)
EEC of "Ten"	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>C. Final Livestock production</b>						
Denmark (8)	104	100	100	101	+ 1,0 (6)	- 3,3 (7)
Ireland (5)	100	100,5	103,2	109 (prov.)	+ 5,0 (6)(prov.)	+ 2,1 (7)(prov.)
Norway (9)	144	143	144 (prov.)	.	+ 0,7 (prov.)	+ 2,7(10)(prov.)
United King(2)	104,4	106,8	110,0	110,5	+ 0,4 (3)	+ 1,8 (4)
EEC of "Six"	121,4	123,0	126,7(prov.)	.	+ 3,0 (prov.)	+ 3,5 (prov.)
EEC of "Ten"	.	.	.	.	.	.

- (1) "1965" :  $\emptyset$  1964, 1965, 1966; "1969" :  $\emptyset$  1968, 1969, 1970  
 (2) 1964/67 = 100; seasons June/May  
 (3) 1970/71 - 1971/72  
 (4) "1964" - "1970"; "1965" :  $\emptyset$  1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67;  $\emptyset$  1969/70, 1970/71, 1971/72  
 (5) 1968 = 100  
 (6) 1970 - 1971  
 (7) "1965" - "1970"  
 (8) 1963/64 = 100  
 (9) 1952/53 = 100  
 (10) "1964" - "1969"

Source : Denmark : Danmarks Statistik, København. Ireland : Central Statistics Office, Dublin. Norway : Statistisk Sentralbyra, Oslo. United Kingdom : Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London. EEC of "Six" : ECSO, comptes agricoles.



Table 9 - Recapitulation of the degree of self-sufficiency in agricultural products in the Community  
(1970/71)

(in %)

Produits	Denmark	Ireland	Norway	U.K.	EEC of "Six"	EEC of "Ten"
	1970/71	1970	1970/71	1970/71	1970/71	1970/71
A. Cereals, total of which :	92	75	56	59	86	80
Soft wheat	109	75	3	44	102	} 84
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	74	} 84
Rye	86	98	15	38	94	92
Barley	94	84	78	90	91	91
Oats	93	98	117	109	88	91
Maize	-	-	-	-	66	56
Other cereals	98	-	-	100	16	47
B. Rice (excluding broken rice)	-	-	-	-	134	.
C. Sugar (1)	110	107	0	33	106	84
D. Wine	116 (5)	48	.	.	104	.
E. Fats and oils, total of which	.	.	.	.	40	.
Vegetable fats and oils	.	.	.	.	23	.
Slaughter fats	.	.	.	.	84	.
Marine fats and oils	.	.	.	.	5	.
F. Meat :						
Beef	218	602	101	84	88	94
Pigmeat	505	160	94	71	101	106
Poultrymeat	338	103	100	100	101	103
G. Dairy produce :						
Whole milk	} 100	100	} 100	100	100	} 100
Skimmed milk		100		96	100	
Butter	284	197	88	13	104	86
Cheese	245	483	154	44	102	100
Skimmed milk powder	83	486	100	89	133 (6)	129 (6)
Condensed milk	109	-	177	115	154	148
Whole milk powder	100	317	18	68	148 (6)	151 (6)
Total milk powder					135 (7)	132 (7)
H. Fruit and vegetables :						
Fresh vegetables (including canned vegetables)	91	103	90	-	99	.
Fresh fruit (including canned fruit and fruit juices)	56 (2)	26 (2)	55 (2)	.	88	.
Citrus fruit (including canned fruit and citrus fruit juices)	0	0 (3)	0	0	52	45 (4)

- (1) EEC of "Six" excluding French overseas departements = 101
- (2) Including citrus fruits and dried fruit
- (3) Included under "fresh fruit"
- (4) Excluding Ireland
- (5) 1970
- (6) Excluding Italy
- (7) Including Italy

Source : S.O.E.C.

Table 10 - Areas, yields, production  
(1970 or 1971)

Product	Denmark (1971)		Ireland(1970)		Norway (1971)		U.K. (1971)		EEC of "Six"71		EEC of "Ten"					
	1000 ha	q x ha	1000 ha	q x ha	1000 ha	q x ha	1000 ha	q x ha	1000 ha	q x ha	1000 ha	q x ha				
Soft wheat	121	48,4	95	40,1	3	36,2	10	1,097	44,0	4,824	8,062	37,8	30,470	9,378	38,7	36,271
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,768	21,3	3,762	1,768	21,3	3,762
Rye and mixed corn	42	35,7	0,2	19,3	1	38,3	5	6	29,9	19	1,159	33,2	3,853	1,208	33,3	4,025
Barley	1,370	39,8	5,474	36,5	179	31,8	569	2,288	37,5	8,576	4,620	34,9	16,107	8,671	36,3	31,507
Oats and summer mixed corn	185	37,8	704	30,3	84	33,0	279	362	37,8	1,368	2,644	32,0	8,459	3,343	33,0	11,016
Grain maize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48,0	6	2,691	51,5	13,853	2,692	51,5	13,859
Other cereals	39	34,2	(1) 132	-	0	32,0	1	(1) 55	37,2	206	76	34,0	263	(2) 170	(2) 35,4	(2) 802
Total cereals	1,757	40,0	7,046	377	267	32,3	864	3,809	39,4	14,999	21,021	36,5	76,768	27,231	37,1	101,046
Rape and turnip rape	13*	19,2*	25*	-	5*	18,6*	9*	5*	24,9*	12*	425,0	20,9	889,1	448	20,9	935
Sunflowers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,5	18,7	88,7	47,5	18,7	88,7
Cotton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,2	2,5	1,3	5,2	2,5	1,3
Flax for textiles	0*	10,0*	0,1*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,9	7,5	47,8	63,9	7,5	47,9
Linseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,9	12,8	2,4	1,9	12,8	2,4
Hemp for textiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,5	10,2	0,5	0,5	10,2	0,5
Hemp for paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,6	12,6	4,5	3,6	12,6	4,5
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,3	19,4	132,6	68,3	19,4	132,6
Hops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7*	15,4*	10,5*	17,4	15,9	27,8	24,4	15,7	38,3
Potatoes	32	236	750	258	31	228	708	256	280	7,179	1,382	255	35,199	1,758	258	45,304
Sugar beet (3)	47	57,0	268	38,1	-	-	-	186	48,9	910	1,153	61,1	7,040	1,644	56,0	9,201

- (1) Mixed cereals
- (2) Including mixed cereals for the United Kingdom and Denmark
- (3) 1970 data

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data  
FAO (1970 figures)

Table 11 - Production of principal livestock products (1)  
(1970)

(in 1000 tonnes) (2)

Country	Beef	Pigmeat	Mutton lamb and goatmeat	Horse- meat, donkey- meat etc	Poultry- meat	Other cereals	Offals	Total meat	Total milk	Butter (5)	Cheese	Eggs
Denmark	220	738	2	2	79	3	49	1.093	4.546(6)	104(6)	115(6)	79(6)
Ireland	337(3)	144	42	5	30	72(4)	.	630	3.629	59	29	39
Norway	56	65	17	2	6	7	10	163	1.730	17	53	40
United Kingdom	997	925	232	-	580	6	147	2.887	12.930	53	130	930
EEC of "Six"	4.363	5.729	176	87	2.054	430	874	13.713	72.465	1.275	2.059	2.738
EEC of "Ten"	5.973	7.601	469	96	2.749	518	1.080	18.486	95.300	1.508	2.386	3.826(7)

- (1) For meat : gross domestic production, that is meat from home-produced livestock slaughtered in the country  
 (2) + meat of livestock exported live  
 (2) For meat : carcass weight, including slaughter fats  
 (3) Including meat from animals imported live  
 (4) Including offal  
 (5) Expressed in fat content of the butter  
 (6) 1970/71 season  
 (7) Excluding powdered egg production

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data

Table 12 - Used agricultural area (UAA) and livestock farming  
(1968 or 1969)

Country	Used agricultural area		Distribution of UAA		Cattle		of which cows		Sheep & goats		Pigs	
	(in 1000 ha)	(in %)	Arable land and permanent crops (in %)	Permanent grassland and leys (in %)	(in 1000)	(in %)	(in 1000)	(in %)	(in 1000)	(in %)	(in 1000)	(in %)
Denmark	3.017	3,3	89,8	10,2	3.141	4,2	1.292	4,1	116	0,2	7.963	12,3
Ireland	4.803	5,3	28,7	71,3	5.572	7,5	1.607	5,1	4.077	7,4	1.063	1,6
Norway	994	1,1	84,8	15,2	1.008	1,4	470	1,5	2.044	3,7	610	0,9
U.K.	12.317	13,5	59,9	40,1	12.151	16,3	5.203	16,6	28.022	50,6	7.387	11,4
EEC of "Six"	70.130	76,8	61,9	38,1	52.562	70,6	22.813	72,7	21.140	38,2	47.666	73,7
EEC of "Ten"	91.261	100,0	61,0	39,0	74.434	100,0	31.385	100,0	55.399	100,0	64.689	100,0

Source : S.O.E.C. Statistiques de base de la Communauté, 1970  
S.O.E.C. Annuaire de statistique agricole, 1970  
Central Statistics Office, Dublin, Statistical Abstract of Ireland 1969

Table 13 - Use of agricultural inputs  
(1969 or 1970) (1)

Country	Chemical fertilisers (in kg of pure nu- trient per ha of UAA)			Tractors (number per 1000 ha of UAA)	Milking ma- chines (num- ber per 1000 dairy cows)	Combine harvesters (number per 1000 ha of cereals)
	N	P2 O5	K2O			
Germany	79,9	63,1	82,5	102	90	31
France	37,1	51,6	38,6	40	39	14
Italy	28,5	25,2	10,1	33	17	4
Netherlands	175,5	48,8	55,2	61	45	21
Belgium	113,9	90,5	117,2	54	48	17
Luxembourg	77,0	49,2	56,8	60	75	44
Denmark	92	43	61	59	.	22
Ireland	15	35	29	11	19	19
Norway	80	50	64	95	117	46
United Kingdom	75	43	35	37	38	18
EEC of "Six"	49,2	47,3	41,6	51	51	16
EEC of "Ten"	53	46	41	48	.	17

(1) Period concerned : 1970, except for fertilisers : 1969/70

Source : EEC of "Six", S.O.E.C.  
EEC of "Ten" : National statistics

Table 14 - Indices for agricultural wages, input prices and agricultural producer prices

(1968 - 1971)

(1967/68 or 1968 = 100)

Year	Germany (1)			France			Italy			Netherlands		
	Agricultural wages (2)	Input prices (3)	Agricultural producer prices (4)	Agricultural wages (5)	Input prices (6)	Agricultural producer prices (7)	Agricultural wages (8)	Input prices (8)	Agricultural producer prices (8)	Agricultural wages (9)	Input prices (9)	Agricultural producer prices (9)
1968	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	111,5	103,3	104,9	118,1	104,6	106,6	110,8	102,3	110,4	111,2	101,8	108,1
1970	122,4	108,3	98,4	131,5	111,1	112,8	130,1	108,2	113,4	122,9	107,0	108,4
1971	.	.	.	.	119,1	117,9	.	.	.	.	.	108,3
4th quarter 1970	.	106,5	96,7	.	113,6	113,1	.	.	.	.	.	102,0
4th quarter 1971	.	112,3	105,4	.	121,3	124,0	.	.	.	.	.	105,2

(1) Season : 1968 = 1968/69, etc

(2) Original base : 1962 = 100

(3) Original base : 1962/63 = 100

(4) Original base : 1961/62 to 1962/63 = 100 including VAT

(5) Original base : 1963 = 100

(6) Original base : 1960 = 100

(7) Original base : 1955 = 100 excluding VAT

(8) Original base : 1966 = 100

(9) Original base : 1962/64 = 100

(10) Calculated by S.O.E.C. on the basis of the national producer price index for arable products and the national producer price index for livestock products. Including VAT from 1969 onwards

Source : S.O.E.C. on the basis of national data

Table 14 (contd.) - Indices for agricultural wages, input prices and agricultural producer prices

(1968 - 1971)

(1967/68 of 1968 = 100)

Year	Belgium				Luxembourg				EEC		
	Agricultural wages (11)	Input prices (11)	Agricultural producer prices (11)	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices (12)	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices (13) ces	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices (13) ces
1968	100	100	100	•	•	100	•	•	100	•	100
1969	106,6	101,4	105,1	•	•	104,8	•	•	107,7	•	107,7
1970	115,9	105,7	105,0	•	•	105,0	•	•	110,6	•	110,6
1971 (prov.)	(115,9)	105,2	102,7	•	•	105,2	•	•	110,6	•	110,6
4th quarter 1970	•	•	99,7	•	•	•	•	•	108,1	•	108,1
4th quarter 1971	•	•	104,7	•	•	•	•	•	116,3	•	116,3

{11} Original base : 1962/63/64 = 100

{12} Original base : 1957/58/59 = 100

{13} EEC index calculated by the S.O.E.C., excluding VAT

Table 14 (contd.) - Indices for agricultural wages, input prices and agricultural producer prices

(1968 - 1971)

(1967/68 or 1968 = 100)

Year	Denmark			Ireland			Norway			United Kingdom (14)		
	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices	Agricultural wages	Input prices	Agricultural producer prices
1968	100	100	100	{100 (16) {102,5 (17)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	110,9	104,5	112,4	118,1 (18)	101,6	102,8	104,7	104,5	104,6	109,8	103,6	104,5
1970	125,9	110,0	118,1	{133,6 (19) {148,9 (20)	106,1	107,6	110,9	107,3	106,5	122,7	114,7	110,7
1971	140,1	114,5	120,0	166,4 (21)	114,4	.	122,7	111,8	110,2	.	119,6	.
4th quarter 1970	.	.	.	148,9	.	108,8	.	107,3	113,9	.	.	.
4th quarter 1971	.	.	.	166,4	.	118,6	.	111,8	116,7	.	.	.

(14) 1968 = 1968/69, etc.

(15) Based on the minimum agricultural wage - 100 1.4.1968

(16) From 1.4.68

(17) From 30.9.1968

(18) From 21.4.1968

(19) From 6.4.1970

(20) From 7.9.1970

(21) From 31.5.1971



Table 15 - Fish catches and landings

(1968 - 1970)

(in 1000 tonnes)

Country	Catches (nominal catch)			Arrivals (landings)			Differences			Incidence of the difference between catches and landings (in %)		
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970
	Denmark	1.466,8	1.275,4	1.226,5	1.455,5	1.255,6	1.206,1	11,3	19,8	20,4	0,8	1,6
Ireland	53,1	68,4	81,0	51,6	66,2	79,0	1,5	2,2	2,0	2,8	3,2	2,5
Norway	2.804,1	2.481,0	2.980,2	2.590,6	2.227,2	2.697,4	213,5	253,8	282,8	7,6	10,2	9,5
United Kingdom	1.040,2	1.083,0	1.099,0	938,1	981,0	999,7	102,1	102,0	99,3	9,8	9,4	9,0
EEC of "Six"	2.238,2	2.151,7	2.116,3	1.717,1	1.660,5	1.616,3	521,1	491,2	500,0	23,3	22,8	23,6
EEC of "Ten"	7.602,4	7.059,5	7.503,0	6.752,9	6.190,5	6.598,5	849,5	869,0	904,5	11,2	12,3	12,0

Sources : (1) S.O.E.C. Statistique agricole  
 (2) F.A.O. Annuaire statistique des pêches

Table 16 - Catches (nominal catches)

(1965 - 1970)

(in 1000 tonnes and in %)

Country	1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%	Absolute figures	%
Denmark	840,8	13,2	850,8	12,2	1.070,4	14,5	1.466,8	19,3	1.275,4	18,1	1.226,5	16,3
Ireland	35,7	0,6	39,6	0,6	50,2	0,7	53,1	0,7	68,4	1,0	81,0	1,1
Norway	2.307,3	36,2	2.865,0	41,0	3.250,4	43,9	2.804,1	36,9	2.481,0	35,1	2.980,2	39,7
United Kingdom	1.047,1	16,4	1.068,8	15,3	1.026,2	13,9	1.040,2	13,7	1.083,0	15,3	1.099,0	14,6
Total "Four" (1)	4.230,9	66,5	4.824,2	69,1	5.397,2	72,9	5.364,2	70,6	4.907,8	69,5	5.386,7	71,8
Total "Six" (2)	2.134,4	33,5	2.159,3	30,9	2.006,8	27,1	2.238,2	29,4	2.151,7	30,5	2.116,3	28,2
Total "Ten"	6.365,3	100	6.983,5	100	7.404,0	100	7.602,4	100	7.059,5	100	7.503,0	100

Sources : (1) FAO Annuaire statistique des pêches  
(2) S.O.E.C. Statistique agricole